### HIGHER EDUCATION ARTS DATA SERVICES

# MUSIC Data Summaries 2019-2020

#### **Copyright © 2020 by HEADS**

Higher Education Arts Data Services 11250 Roger Bacon Drive, Suite 21 Reston, Virginia 20190 Higher Education Arts Data Services
DATA SUMMARIES
2019-2020

## MUSIC

HEADS Data Summaries in Music for 2019-2020 are compilations of data generated from the 2019-2020 Annual Reports required of all member institutions of the National Association of Schools of Music. Also included is information from a group of non-member institutions that volunteered to participate in the HEADS survey.

The data are generally separated by type of institution (public or private). There are also Data Summaries divided by the highest degree granted in music; several Data Summaries combine all data into a single category.

If you have any questions or comments about the HEADS project, please contact:

#### HIGHER EDUCATION ARTS DATA SERVICES

11250 Roger Bacon Drive, Suite 21 Reston, Virginia 20190

Telephone: 703-437-0700 Ext. 128

Facsimile: 703-437-6312

info@arts-accredit.org www.arts-accredit.org

The Higher Education Arts Data Services (HEADS) project is a joint activity of the National Association of Schools of Music, the National Association of Schools of Art and Design, the National Association of Schools of Dance, and the National Association of Schools of Schools of Theatre.

#### **Higher Education Arts Data Services**

#### **MUSIC DATA SUMMARIES**

#### 2019 - 2020

#### **Table of Contents**

| Total Music Student Enrollment   | Chart 1   |
|--|-----------|
| Music Major Enrollment by Size and Type of Institution   | Chart 2   |
| Percentage of Quarter Hours and Semester Hours Generated by Non-Major Students                                 | Chart 4   |
| Music Faculty by Rank, Gender and Highest Degree Earned  | Chart 5   |
| Music Faculty by Rank and Highest Degree Earned: Institutions Categorized by Highest Degree Granted in Music   | Chart 6   |
| Music Faculty by Gender and Academic Rank: Institutions Categorized by Type of Support                         | Chart 7   |
| Music Faculty by Gender and Highest Degree Earned: Institutions Categorized by Type of Support                 | Chart 8   |
| Music Faculty by Gender and Highest Degree Earned: Institutions Categorized by Highest Degree Granted in Music | Chart 9   |
| Music Faculty by Gender and Length of Service: Institutions Categorized by Type of Support                     | Chart 10  |
| Music Faculty by Rank and Length of Service: Institutions Categorized by Highest Degree Granted in Music       | Chart 11  |
| Music Faculty by Gender and Tenure Status: Institutions Categorized by Type of Support                         | Chart 12  |
| Music Faculty by Gender and Tenure Status: Institutions Categorized by Highest Degree Granted in Music         | Chart 13  |
| Full-Time Music Faculty Salaries: Male   | Chart 14  |
| Full-Time Music Faculty Salaries: Female   | Chart 15  |
| Full-Time Music Faculty Salaries: All Faculty  | Chart 16  |
| Part-Time Music Instruction: Male  | Chart 17  |
| Part-Time Music Instruction: Female  | Chart 18  |
| Part-Time Music Instruction: All Part-Time Faculty   | Chart 19  |
| Part-Time Music Performance Staff  | Chart 19A |
| Music Executives' Salaries Based On Nine or Ten Months   | Chart 20  |
| Music Executives' Salaries Based On Eleven or Twelve Months  | Chart 21  |
| Music Executives' Appointment Process  | Chart 22  |
| Music Executives' Job Analysis: Average Percent of Time Spent  | Chart 23  |
| Music Administrative and Staff Assistance  | Chart 24  |
| Expenses of the Music Unit   | Chart 25  |
| Specific Income Sources for the Music Unit in 2018-2019  | Chart 26  |
| Demographic Survey of Doctoral Students Who Graduated in 2018-2019   | Chart 27  |
| Demographic Survey of Doctoral Students Who Were Enrolled But Did Not Graduate in 2018-2019                    | Chart 28  |
| Semester Credit Hour and Quarter Hour Productions Per FTE Music Faculty Member                                 | Chart 35  |
| Instructional Salaries Per Semester and Quarter Credit Hour  | Chart 36  |
| Total Expenditures Per Semester and Quarter Credit Hour  | Chart 37  |
| Total Expenditures Per Music Major Student   | Chart 38  |
| Number of Music Majors Per Full-Time Faculty Member  | Chart 39  |
| Number of Music Majors Per FTE Faculty Member  | Chart 40  |
| Average Instructional Salary Per Music Major Student   | Chart 43  |
| Music Faculty by Rank and Ethnic Characteristics   | Chart 60  |
| Music Students by Degree Level and Ethnic Characteristics  | Chart 61  |
| Institutions Reporting New Construction or Renovation of Music Facilities During 2019-2020                     | Addendum  |

Eastern Michigan University University of Cincinnati

#### ALABAMA

Alabama State University Auburn University Birmingham-Southern College Huntingdon College Jacksonville State University Judson College Samford University Troy University University of Alabama University of Alabama at Birmingham University of Alabama in Huntsville University of Mobile University of Mobile University of Montevallo University of North Alabama University of South Alabama

#### ALASKA

University of Alaska Anchorage

#### ARIZONA

Arizona State University Glendale Community College Northern Arizona University University of Arizona

#### ARKANSAS

Arkansas State University Arkansas Tech University Harding University Henderson State University John Brown University Ouachita Baptist University University of Arkansas University of Arkansas at Fort Smith University of Arkansas at Little Rock University of Arkansas at Monticello University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff University of Central Arkansas

#### CALIFORNIA

Azusa Pacific University Biola University California Baptist University California Jazz Conservatory California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo California State Polytechnic University, Pomona California State University, Bakersfield California State University, East Bay California State University, Fresno California State University, Fullerton California State University, Long Beach California State University, Los Angeles California State University, Sacramento California State University, San Bernardino California State University, Stanislaus Chabot College Chapman University Colburn School, The Concordia University Irvine

Humboldt State University La Sierra University Los Angeles College of Music Loyola Marymount University Musicians Institute Pepperdine University San Jose State University Sonoma State University The Master's University University of Redlands University of the Pacific Vanguard University Westmont College

#### COLORADO

Adams State University Colorado Christian University Colorado Mesa University Colorado State University Colorado State University - Pueblo Fort Lewis College Metropolitan State University of Denver University of Colorado, Boulder University of Denver University of Northern Colorado Western Colorado University

#### CONNECTICUT

Central Connecticut State University Hartt School, The Manchester Community College Western Connecticut State University

#### DELAWARE

University of Delaware

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Catholic University of America Howard University

#### FLORIDA

Bethune-Cookman University Broward College Florida Atlantic University Florida College Florida Gulf Coast University Florida International University Florida Southern College Florida State University Hillsborough Community College Jacksonville University Lynn University Conservatory of Music New World School of the Arts Palm Beach Atlantic University **Rollins** College Stetson University University of Central Florida University of Florida University of Miami University of North Florida University of South Florida University of Tampa University of West Florida

#### **INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED IN THIS SURVEY BY STATE (continued)**

#### **GEORGIA**

Augusta University Berry College Clayton State University Columbus State University Georgia College and State University Georgia Southern University Georgia State University Kennesaw State University Mercer University Morehouse College Reinhardt University Shorter University Spelman College Toccoa Falls College Truett McConnell University University of Georgia University of West Georgia Valdosta State University Wesleyan College Young Harris College

#### HAWAII

University of Hawaii at Manoa

#### IDAHO

Boise State University Brigham Young University - Idaho Idaho State University Northwest Nazarene University University of Idaho

#### ILLINOIS

Augustana College, Rock Island Bradley University Chicago College of Performing Arts, Roosevelt University Chicago State University College of Dupage Concordia University DePaul University Eastern Illinois University Illinois Central College Illinois State University Illinois Wesleyan University Joliet Junior College Millikin University Moody Bible Institute North Central College North Park University Northeastern Illinois University Northern Illinois University Olivet Nazarene University Saint Xavier University Southern Illinois University Carbondale Southern Illinois University Edwardsville University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign VanderCook College of Music Western Illinois University Wheaton College William Rainey Harper College

#### INDIANA

Anderson University Ball State University Butler University DePauw University Indiana State University Indiana University Indiana University - Purdue University, Indianapolis Indiana University - Purdue University, Indianapolis Indiana University South Bend Indiana University-Purdue University, Fort Wayne Indiana Wesleyan University Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College Saint Mary's College Taylor University University of Evansville University of Indianapolis Valparaiso University

#### IOWA

Central College Clarke University Coe College Drake University Iowa State University Luther College Morningside College Simpson College University of Iowa University of Northern Iowa Wartburg College

#### KANSAS

Baker University Benedictine College Bethany College Emporia State University Fort Hays State University Friends University Kansas State University MidAmerica Nazarene University Pittsburg State University Southwestern College Tabor College University of Kansas Washburn University Wichita State University

#### KENTUCKY

Asbury University Campbellsville University Eastern Kentucky University Kentucky State University Morehead State University Murray State University Northern Kentucky University Southern Baptist Theological Seminary University of Kentucky University of Louisville Western Kentucky University

#### **INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED IN THIS SURVEY BY STATE (continued)**

#### LOUISIANA

Centenary College of Louisiana Grambling State University Louisiana College Louisiana State University Louisiana Tech University Loyola University McNeese State University New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary Nicholls State University Northwestern State University of Louisiana Southeastern Louisiana University Southern University and A&M College University of Louisiana at Lafayette University of Louisiana at Monroe University of New Orleans Xavier University of Louisiana

#### MAINE

University of Maine University of Southern Maine

#### MARYLAND

Community College of Baltimore County Howard Community College Morgan State University Salisbury University Towson University University of Maryland University of Maryland, Baltimore County Washington Adventist University

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Anna Maria College Berklee College of Music (Music Therapy) Boston University Gordon College Holyoke Community College Salem State University University of Massachusetts Amherst University of Massachusetts Lowell Westfield State University

#### MICHIGAN

Albion College Alma College Andrews University Central Michigan University Grand Rapids Community College Grand Valley State University Michigan State University Northern Michigan University Oakland University Saginaw Valley State University University of Michigan University of Michigan, Flint Wayne State University Western Michigan University

#### MINNESOTA

Anoka-Ramsey Community College Augsburg University Bemidji State University Century College College of Saint Benedict/Saint John's University Concordia College Hamline University Minnesota State University Mankato Minnesota State University Moorhead Normandale Community College Saint Cloud State University Saint Olaf College Southwest Minnesota State University University of Minnesota, Duluth University of Minnesota, Twin Cities University of Northwestern - St. Paul University of Saint Thomas Winona State University

#### MISSISSIPPI

Delta State University Jackson State University Mississippi College Mississippi State University Mississippi University for Women Mississippi Valley State University University of Mississippi University of Southern Mississippi William Carey University

#### MISSOURI

Central Methodist University Cottey College Culver-Stockton College Drury University East Central College Evangel University Maryville University of Saint Louis Missouri Baptist University Missouri Southern State University Missouri State University Missouri Western State University Northwest Missouri State University Southeast Missouri State University Truman State University University of Central Missouri University of Missouri University of Missouri, Kansas City University of Missouri, St. Louis Webster University William Jewell College

#### MONTANA

Montana State University Montana State University - Billings University of Montana

#### NEBRASKA

Chadron State College Concordia University - Nebraska Doane College Nebraska Wesleyan University University of Nebraska - Lincoln University of Nebraska at Kearney University of Nebraska at Omaha Wayne State College

#### NEVADA

University of Nevada, Reno

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Keene State College University of New Hampshire

#### NEW JERSEY

College of New Jersey Kean University Montclair State University New Jersey City University Rowan University Rutgers University, The State University of New Jersey Westminster College of the Arts of Rider University

#### NEW MEXICO

Eastern New Mexico University New Mexico State University University of New Mexico

#### NEW YORK

Binghamton University, State University of New York Buffalo State, State University of New York College of Saint Rose Eastman School of Music Five Towns College Hartwick College Houghton College Ithaca College Molloy College Nazareth College New York University (Music Therapy) Nyack College Queens College, City University of New York Roberts Wesleyan College Schenectady County Community College State University of New York, College at Oneonta State University of New York, Fredonia State University of New York, New Paltz State University of New York, Oswego State University of New York, Potsdam Syracuse University Villa Maria College of Buffalo

#### NORTH CAROLINA

Appalachian State University Brevard College Chowan University Elizabeth City State University Gardner-Webb University Greensboro College Mars Hill University Meredith College Mitchell Community College North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University Pfeiffer University Queens University of Charlotte Salem College University of North Carolina at Greensboro University of North Carolina at Pembroke University of North Carolina at Wilmington University of North Carolina Charlotte Western Carolina University

Wingate University Winston-Salem State University

#### NORTH DAKOTA

Dickinson State University Minot State University North Dakota State University University of Mary University of North Dakota Valley City State University

#### OHIO

Ashland University Baldwin Wallace University Bluffton University Bowling Green State University Capital University Case Western Reserve University Cedarville University Central State University Cleveland Institute of Music Cleveland State University College of Wooster Heidelberg University Kent State University Malone University Marietta College Miami University Mount Vernon Nazarene University Muskingum University Ohio Northern University Ohio State University Ohio University Ohio Wesleyan University Otterbein University Sinclair Community College University of Akron University of Dayton University of Mount Union University of Toledo Wittenberg University Wright State University Xavier University Youngstown State University

#### OKLAHOMA

Cameron University East Central University Northeastern State University Oklahoma Baptist University Oklahoma Christian University Oklahoma City University Oklahoma State University Oral Roberts University Southeastern Oklahoma State University Southern Nazarene University Southwestern Oklahoma State University University of Central Oklahoma University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma University of Tulsa

#### **INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED IN THIS SURVEY BY STATE (continued)**

#### OREGON

Corban University George Fox University Linfield College Pacific University Oregon Portland State University Southern Oregon University University of Oregon University of Portland Western Oregon University Willamette University

#### PENNSYLVANIA

Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania Bucknell University Bucks County Community College Cairn University Curtis Institute of Music Duquesne University Elizabethtown College Gettysburg College Immaculata University Indiana University of Pennsylvania Kutztown University of Pennsylvania Lebanon Valley College Mansfield University Marywood University Mercyhurst University Messiah College Millersville University of Pennsylvania Moravian College Pennsylvania State University Seton Hill University Slippery Rock University Susquehanna University Temple University University of the Arts West Chester University of Pennsylvania Westminster College

#### PUERTO RICO

Puerto Rico Conservatory of Music

#### **RHODE ISLAND**

Community College of Rhode Island Rhode Island College University of Rhode Island

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson University Bob Jones University Charleston Southern University Coastal Carolina University Coker College College of Charleston Columbia College Converse College Furman University Lander University Limestone College Newberry College North Greenville University Presbyterian College South Carolina State University Southern Wesleyan University University of South Carolina University of South Carolina Aiken Winthrop University

#### SOUTH DAKOTA

Augustana University Black Hills State University Northern State University South Dakota State University University of South Dakota

#### TENNESSEE

Austin Peay State University Belmont University Carson-Newman College East Tennessee State University Fisk University Lee University Lipscomb University Maryville College Middle Tennessee State University Rhodes College Southern Adventist University Tennessee State University Tennessee Technological University Trevecca Nazarene University Union University University of Memphis University of Tennessee University of Tennessee at Chattanooga University of Tennessee at Martin Vanderbilt University

#### **INSTITUTIONS INCLUDED IN THIS SURVEY BY STATE (continued)**

#### TEXAS

Abilene Christian University Amarillo College Angelo State University Baylor University Dallas Baptist University Del Mar College East Texas Baptist University Hardin-Simmons University Howard Payne University Lamar University Lone Star College - Montgomery Midwestern State University Odessa College Prairie View A&M University **Richland College** Sam Houston State University Southern Methodist University Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Southwestern University Stephen F. Austin State University Tarleton State University Texas A&M International University Texas A&M University - Commerce Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi Texas A&M University - Kingsville Texas Christian University Texas Lutheran University Texas State University - San Marcos Texas Tech University Texas Wesleyan University Texas Woman's University University of Houston University of Mary Hardin-Baylor University of North Texas University of Texas at Arlington University of Texas at Austin University of Texas at El Paso University of Texas at San Antonio University of Texas at Tyler University of Texas of the Permian Basin University of Texas Rio Grande Valley University of the Incarnate Word Wayland Baptist University West Texas A&M University

#### UTAH

Brigham Young University Dixie State University Snow College Southern Utah University University of Utah Utah State University Utah Valley University Weber State University

#### VIRGINIA

Christopher Newport University George Mason University Hampton University Liberty University Longwood University Norfolk State University Old Dominion University

#### Radford University Virginia Commonwealth University Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University Virginia State University

#### WASHINGTON

Central Washington University Eastern Washington University Gonzaga University Pacific Lutheran University Seattle Pacific University University of Puget Sound Walla Walla University Washington State University Western Washington University Whitworth University

#### WEST VIRGINIA

Marshall University Shepherd University West Liberty University West Virginia University West Virginia Wesleyan College

#### WISCONSIN

Alverno College Carroll University Silver Lake College University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire University of Wisconsin - Green Bay University of Wisconsin - La Crosse University of Wisconsin - Madison University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh University of Wisconsin - Platteville University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point University of Wisconsin - Superior University of Wisconsin - Superior University of Wisconsin - Whitewater Viterbo University

#### WYOMING

Casper College Northwest College University of Wyoming

#### **Private Institutions: 1-50 Music Majors**

Albion College Alma College Alverno College Asbury University Ashland University Augustana University Baker University Benedictine College Bethany College Birmingham-Southern College Bluffton University Brevard College Bucknell University California Jazz Conservatory Carroll University Centenary College of Louisiana Central College Chowan University Clarke University Coe College Coker College College of Saint Benedict/Saint John's University College of Wooster Columbia College Concordia University Corban University Cottey College Culver-Stockton College Doane College Fisk University Florida College Gardner-Webb University George Fox University Gonzaga University Greensboro College Hamline University Hartwick College Heidelberg University Howard Payne University Huntingdon College John Brown University Judson College La Sierra University Limestone College Linfield College Louisiana College Loyola Marymount University Malone University Marietta College Mars Hill University Maryville College Meredith College MidAmerica Nazarene University Missouri Baptist University Morehouse College Morningside College Mount Vernon Nazarene University Muskingum University Nebraska Wesleyan University New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary New York University (Music Therapy) Newberry College Northwest Nazarene University

Ohio Northern University Ohio Wesleyan University Oklahoma Baptist University Oklahoma Christian University Pfeiffer University Presbyterian College Rhodes College Saint Mary's College Saint Xavier University Salem College Silver Lake College Simpson College Southern Adventist University Southern Wesleyan University Southwestern College Southwestern University Spelman College Tabor College Taylor University Texas Wesleyan University Toccoa Falls College Truett McConnell University University of Mount Union University of Portland Viterbo University Washington Adventist University Wayland Baptist University Wesleyan College West Virginia Wesleyan College Westmont College Willamette University William Jewell College Wittenberg University Xavier University Xavier University of Louisiana

#### Private Institutions: 51-100 Music Majors

Abilene Christian University Andrews University Anna Maria College Berry College Bradley University Cairn University Campbellsville University Carson-Newman College Cedarville University Central Methodist University Colburn School, The Colorado Christian University Concordia University - Nebraska Concordia University Irvine Converse College Drury University East Texas Baptist University Elizabethtown College Evangel University Friends University Gettysburg College Gordon College Hampton University Harding University Hardin-Simmons University Houghton College Howard University Illinois Wesleyan University

Immaculata University Lipscomb University Lynn University Conservatory of Music Maryville University of Saint Louis Marywood University Mercer University Mercyhurst University Mississippi College Molloy College Moody Bible Institute Moravian College North Central College North Greenville University North Park University Palm Beach Atlantic University Pepperdine University Queens University of Charlotte Roberts Wesleyan College Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College Samford University Seattle Pacific University Seton Hill University Shorter University Southern Nazarene University Texas Lutheran University The Master's University Union University University of Dayton University of Evansville University of Indianapolis University of Mary University of Mary Hardin-Baylor University of Northwestern - St. Paul University of Puget Sound University of Saint Thomas University of Tulsa Valparaiso University Vanguard University Villa Maria College of Buffalo Walla Walla University Westminster College Wingate University Young Harris College

#### Private Institutions: 101-200 Music Majors

Anderson University Anderson University Augsburg University Augustana College, Rock Island Berklee College of Music (Music Therapy) Bethune-Cookman University Biola University Bob Jones University Case Western Reserve University Chapman University Charleston Southern University Concordia College Curtis Institute of Music Dallas Baptist University DePauw University Drake University Five Towns College Florida Southern College Furman University Indiana Wesleyan University

Jacksonville University Lebanon Valley College Messiah College Millikin University Nyack College Olivet Nazarene University Oral Roberts University Otterbein University Ouachita Baptist University Pacific Lutheran University Pacific University Oregon Reinhardt University Rollins College Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Southern Methodist University Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Susquehanna University Trevecca Nazarene University University of Mobile University of Redlands University of Tampa University of the Incarnate Word VanderCook College of Music Wartburg College Washington State University Webster University Wheaton College Whitworth University William Carey University

#### Private Institutions: 201+ Music Majors

Azusa Pacific University Baldwin Wallace University Baylor University Belmont University Boston University Brigham Young University Brigham Young University - Idaho Butler University California Baptist University Capital University Catholic University of America Chicago College of Performing Arts, Roosevelt University Cleveland Institute of Music College of Saint Rose DePaul University Duquesne University Eastman School of Music Hartt School, The Ithaca College Lee University Liberty University Los Angeles College of Music Loyola University Luther College Musicians Institute Nazareth College Oklahoma City University Saint Olaf College Stetson University Syracuse University Texas Christian University University of Denver University of Miami University of the Arts

University of the Pacific Vanderbilt University Westminster College of the Arts of Rider University

#### **Public Institutions: 1-100 Music Majors**

Adams State University Amarillo College Angelo State University Anoka-Ramsey Community College Augusta University Bemidji State University Binghamton University, State University of New York Black Hills State University Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania Broward College Bucks County Community College California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo California State University, Bakersfield California State University, East Bay California State University, San Bernardino California State University, Stanislaus Cameron University Casper College Central Connecticut State University Central State University Century College Chadron State College Chicago State University Christopher Newport University Clayton State University Coastal Carolina University College of Charleston College of New Jersey Colorado Mesa University Colorado State University - Pueblo Community College of Baltimore County Community College of Rhode Island Delta State University Dickinson State University Dixie State University East Central College East Central University Elizabeth City State University Fort Hays State University Fort Lewis College Grambling State University Hillsborough Community College Holyoke Community College Howard Community College Humboldt State University Idaho State University Illinois Central College Indiana University South Bend Joliet Junior College Kean University Keene State College Kentucky State University Lander University Lone Star College - Montgomery Longwood University Louisiana Tech University Manchester Community College Midwestern State University Minnesota State University Moorhead Minot State University

Mississippi University for Women Mississippi Valley State University Missouri Southern State University Mitchell Community College Montana State University - Billings Montgomery College New World School of the Arts Nicholls State University Normandale Community College North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University Northeastern Illinois University Northeastern State University Northern Michigan University Northwest College Odessa College Pittsburg State University Prairie View A&M University Saginaw Valley State University Saint Cloud State University Salem State University Salisbury University Schenectady County Community College Shepherd University Sinclair Community College South Carolina State University Southeastern Oklahoma State University Southern Illinois University Carbondale Southern Oregon University Southwest Minnesota State University State University of New York, Oswego Texas A&M International University University of Alabama in Huntsville University of Alaska Anchorage University of Arkansas at Fort Smith University of Arkansas at Little Rock University of Arkansas at Monticello University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff University of Louisiana at Monroe University of Michigan, Flint University of Montevallo University of Nebraska at Kearney University of New Orleans University of North Carolina at Pembroke University of North Carolina at Wilmington University of Rhode Island University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma University of South Carolina Aiken University of Tennessee at Chattanooga University of Tennessee at Martin University of Texas at Tyler University of Texas of the Permian Basin University of Toledo University of West Florida University of Wisconsin - Green Bay University of Wisconsin - La Crosse University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh University of Wisconsin - Platteville University of Wisconsin - Superior Valley City State University Virginia State University Washburn University Wayne State College West Liberty University Western Colorado University Western Oregon University

Westfield State University William Rainey Harper College Winona State University Winston-Salem State University

#### Public Institutions: 101-200 Music Majors

Alabama State University Arkansas State University Arkansas Tech University Auburn University Austin Peay State University Boise State University Buffalo State, State University of New York California State University, Los Angeles Chabot College College of Dupage Del Mar College East Tennessee State University Eastern Illinois University Eastern Kentucky University Eastern New Mexico University Eastern Washington University Emporia State University Florida Atlantic University Florida Gulf Coast University Georgia College and State University Georgia Southern University Grand Rapids Community College Grand Valley State University Henderson State University Indiana State University Indiana University - Purdue University, Indianapolis Iowa State University Jackson State University Kutztown University of Pennsylvania Lamar University Mansfield University Marshall University McNeese State University Minnesota State University Mankato Mississippi State University Missouri Western State University Montana State University Morehead State University Morgan State University New Mexico State University Norfolk State University North Dakota State University Northern Kentucky University Northern State University Northwest Missouri State University Oakland University Old Dominion University Radford University Rhode Island College **Richland College** Slippery Rock University Snow College Sonoma State University South Dakota State University Southeast Missouri State University Southeastern Louisiana University Southern Illinois University Edwardsville Southern University and A&M College Southern Utah University

Southwestern Oklahoma State University State University of New York, New Paltz Tarleton State University Tennessee State University Tennessee Technological University Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi Troy University Truman State University University of Alabama at Birmingham University of Central Arkansas University of Central Missouri University of Hawaii at Manoa University of Idaho University of Maine University of Maryland, Baltimore County University of Minnesota, Duluth University of Mississippi University of Missouri, St. Louis University of Montana University of Nebraska at Omaha University of New Hampshire University of North Alabama University of North Carolina Charlotte University of North Dakota University of South Alabama University of South Dakota University of Southern Maine University of West Georgia University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point University of Wisconsin - Whitewater University of Wyoming Valdosta State University Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University Weber State University Western Kentucky University Winthrop University Wright State University

#### Public Institutions: 201-400 Music Majors

California State Polytechnic University, Pomona California State University, Fresno California State University, Fullerton California State University, Sacramento Central Michigan University Central Washington University Cleveland State University Colorado State University Columbus State University Eastern Michigan University Florida International University George Mason University Glendale Community College Indiana University of Pennsylvania Indiana University-Purdue University, Fort Wayne Jacksonville State University Kansas State University Kennesaw State University Miami University Middle Tennessee State University Millersville University of Pennsylvania Missouri State University Murray State University New Jersey City University Northern Arizona University Northern Illinois University

Northwestern State University of Louisiana Ohio State University Ohio University Oklahoma State University Pennsylvania State University Portland State University Puerto Rico Conservatory of Music Queens College, City University of New York San Jose State University State University of New York, College at Oneonta Texas A&M University - Commerce Texas A&M University - Kingsville Texas Woman's University Towson University University of Akron University of Alabama University of Arkansas University of Delaware University of Kentucky University of Louisiana at Lafayette University of Louisville University of Massachusetts Amherst University of Massachusetts Lowell University of Missouri University of Nebraska - Lincoln University of Nevada, Reno University of New Mexico University of North Florida University of Northern Iowa University of South Florida University of Southern Mississippi University of Tennessee University of Texas at El Paso University of Texas at San Antonio University of Utah University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire University of Wisconsin - Madison University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee Utah State University Utah Valley University Virginia Commonwealth University Wayne State University West Texas A&M University West Virginia University Western Carolina University Western Connecticut State University Western Illinois University Western Washington University Wichita State University Youngstown State University

#### Public Institutions: 401+ Music Majors

Appalachian State University Arizona State University Ball State University Bowling Green State University California State University, Long Beach Florida State University Georgia State University Illinois State University Indiana University Kent State University Louisiana State University Metropolitan State University of Denver Michigan State University

Montclair State University Rowan University Rutgers University, The State University of New Jersey Sam Houston State University State University of New York, Fredonia State University of New York, Potsdam Stephen F. Austin State University Temple University Texas State University - San Marcos Texas Tech University University of Arizona University of Central Florida University of Central Oklahoma University of Cincinnati University of Colorado, Boulder University of Florida University of Georgia University of Houston University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign University of Iowa University of Kansas University of Maryland University of Memphis University of Michigan University of Minnesota, Twin Cities University of Missouri, Kansas City University of North Carolina at Greensboro University of North Texas University of Northern Colorado University of Oklahoma University of Oregon University of South Carolina University of Texas at Arlington University of Texas at Austin University of Texas Rio Grande Valley West Chester University of Pennsylvania Western Michigan University

#### Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

#### MUSIC ENROLLMENT

Chart 1, Chart 2, and Chart 4 provide information on music major enrollment, number of degrees awarded in music, and percentage of credits generated in courses designed for non-music majors.

**Chart 1** includes the number of institutions offering a specific major, music major enrollment in major areas for Summer and Fall 2019, and the number of degrees awarded during the period July 1, 2019 to June 30, 2019.

**Example:** Chart 1-2 – "Total Music Student Enrollment, All Institutions," Bachelor of Music Degree Programs or other Professional Degree Programs (65% Music Content).

During 2019-2020, 191 institutions offered majors in Composition. A total of 262 major students in Composition were enrolled in Summer 2019; 1,789 were enrolled in Fall 2019; and 364 Composition major students graduated between July 1, 2018 and June 30, 2019.

**Chart 2** is a synopsis of Chart 1 by size and type of institution. There are three charts: private institutions, public institutions, and all institutions. There is also a figure in each chart for total enrollment (all programs) in that category of institution.

*Example:* Chart 2-9 – "Music Major Enrollment by Size and Type of Institution," Public Institutions, 201-400 Majors.

Seventy-one schools in this category offer Bachelor of Music degree programs. In those schools, 609 music major students were enrolled in Summer 2019; 5,300 were enrolled in Fall 2019; and 1,316 students graduated between July 1, 2018 and June 30, 2019.

Chart 4 analyzes the percentage of credit hours (either quarter or semester hours) generated by non-music major students.

**Example:** Chart 4 – "Percentage of Semester Hours Generated by Non-Major Students," Public Institutions, 1-100 Majors.

The average percentage of semester hours generated by non-music major students in the four institutions in this category is 64%. The percentiles also provide a range of data for comparison.

|                                      | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Associate of Fine Arts Degree Progra | ams or Equivalent (65% Music con      | tent)                                     |   |  |
| Brass                                |                                       |   |   |  |
| Horn Performance                     | 5                                     | 1   | 5                                       | 0  |
| Trumpet Performance                  | 13                                    | 4   | 22                                      | 10   |
| Trombone Performance                 | 11                                    | 3   | 14                                      | 2  |
| Euphonium Performance                | 4                                     | 4   | 5                                       | 1  |
| Tuba Performance                     | 5                                     | 2   | 7                                       | 2  |
| Guitar Performance                   | 19                                    | 97  | 175                                     | 62   |
| Harp Performance                     | 1                                     | 5   | 0                                       | 0  |
| Harpsichord Performance              | 1                                     | 0   | 1                                       | 0  |
| Jazz Studies                         | 4                                     | 10  | 34                                      | 4  |
| Music History/Literature             | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0  |
| Organ Performance                    | 2                                     | 0   | 2                                       | 1  |
| Percussion Performance               | 18                                    | 57  | 115                                     | 24   |
| Piano Performance                    | 19                                    | 34  | 103                                     | 25   |
| Strings                              |                                       |   |   |  |
| Violin Performance                   | 14                                    | 10  | 31                                      | 3  |
| Viola Performance                    | 5                                     | 3   | 9                                       | 2  |
| Cello Performance                    | 8                                     | 7   | 12                                      | 0  |
| Double Bass Performance              | 7                                     | 4   | 9                                       | 3  |
| Voice Performance - Female           |                                       |   |   |  |
| Soprano                              | 20                                    | 40  | 132                                     | 33   |
| Alto                                 | 16                                    | 40  | 94                                      | 21   |
| Voice Performance - Male             |                                       |   |   |  |
| Tenor                                | 19                                    | 45  | 108                                     | 19   |
| Bass                                 | 16                                    | 18  | 45                                      | 8  |
| Woodwinds                            |                                       |   |   |  |
| Flute Performance                    | 12                                    | 3   | 16                                      | 5  |
| Oboe Performance                     | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0  |
| Clarinet Performance                 | 9                                     | 6   | 16                                      | 3  |
| Bassoon Performance                  | 3                                     | 0   | 4                                       | 1  |
| Saxophone Performance                | 14                                    | 4   | 29                                      | 6  |
| Other                                | 12                                    | 66  | 179                                     | 19   |
|                                      |                                       |   |   |  |
| Total                                | 26                                    | 463                                       | 1,167                                   | 254  |

|                                       | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Associate Degree Programs in Music I  | Education, Music/Business, and M      | Ausic Combined with an O                  | outside Field (50% Music                | content)   |
| Music Education                       |                                       |   |   |  |
| Choral                                | 3                                     | 5   | 44                                      | 6  |
| Instrumental                          | 3                                     | 10  | 127                                     | 8  |
| General                               | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0  |
| Combined tracks                       | 1                                     | 28  | 134                                     | 0  |
| No tracks specified                   | 2                                     | 42  | 192                                     | 43   |
| Music Industry/Music Business         | 6                                     | 50  | 164                                     | 29   |
| Music Technology                      | 5                                     | 34  | 272                                     | 63   |
| Other                                 | 4                                     | 67  | 163                                     | 44   |
| Total                                 | 12                                    | 236                                       | 1,096                                   | 193  |
| Associate Liberal Arts Degree Program | ms in Music (30-45% Music cont        | ent)                                      |   |  |
| Liberal Arts Degree                   | 14                                    | 132                                       | 536                                     | 80   |
| Other                                 | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0  |
| Total                                 | 14                                    | 132                                       | 536                                     | 80   |

|                                       | Number of<br>Institutions with<br>Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Bachelor of Music Degree Programs or  | Other Professional Degree                | Programs (65% Music cont                  | ent)                                    |  |
| Accompanying                          | 4  | 0   | 7                                       | 2  |
| Brass                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Horn Performance                      | 212                                      | 53  | 576                                     | 105  |
| Trumpet Performance                   | 249                                      | 83  | 844                                     | 141  |
| Trombone Performance                  | 224                                      | 74  | 684                                     | 101  |
| Euphonium Performance                 | 99                                       | 9   | 133                                     | 34   |
| Tuba Performance                      | 168                                      | 28  | 320                                     | 57   |
| Composition                           | 191                                      | 262                                       | 1,789                                   | 364  |
| Guitar Performance                    | 163                                      | 117                                       | 531                                     | 133  |
| Harp Performance                      | 66                                       | 15  | 121                                     | 26   |
| Harpsichord Performance               | 5  | 0   | 12                                      | 1  |
| Jazz Studies                          | 114                                      | 262                                       | 2,304                                   | 404  |
| Literature                            | 2  | 1   | 45                                      | 7  |
| Music History                         | 23                                       | 1   | 27                                      | 24   |
| Organ Performance                     | 62                                       | 21  | 122                                     | 26   |
| Percussion Performance                | 267                                      | 139                                       | 1,069                                   | 199  |
| Piano Performance                     | 338                                      | 194                                       | 1,689                                   | 415  |
| Pedagogy                              | 22                                       | 11  | 95                                      | 20   |
| Sacred Music/Worship Studies          | 49                                       | 100                                       | 576                                     | 81   |
| Strings                               | 17                                       | 100                                       | 570                                     | 01   |
| Violin Performance                    | 262                                      | 152                                       | 1,413                                   | 309  |
| Viola Performance                     | 187                                      | 39  | 534                                     | 99   |
| Cello Performance                     | 218                                      | 57  | 732                                     | 139  |
| Double Bass Performance               | 154                                      | 36  | 386                                     | 72   |
| Theory                                | 40                                       | 25  | 148                                     | 40   |
| Theory/Composition                    | 39                                       | 23  | 207                                     | 37   |
| Voice Performance - Female            | 57                                       | 20  | 207                                     | 51   |
|                                       | 371                                      | 329                                       | 2,403                                   | 498  |
| Soprano<br>Alto                       | 237                                      | 93  | 802                                     | 133  |
| Voice Performance - Male              | 257                                      | 95  | 002                                     | 155  |
| Tenor                                 | 291                                      | 107                                       | 938                                     | 173  |
| Bass                                  | 250                                      | 63  | 692                                     | 173  |
|                                       | 250                                      | 03  | 092                                     | 120  |
| <i>Woodwinds</i><br>Flute Performance | 250                                      | 115                                       | 017                                     | 124  |
|                                       | 258                                      | 115                                       | 817                                     | 134  |
| Oboe Performance                      | 173                                      | 58  | 385                                     | 69<br>126  |
| Clarinet Performance                  | 233                                      | 78  | 784                                     | 136  |
| Bassoon Performance                   | 142                                      | 36  | 357                                     | 62   |
| Saxophone Performance                 | 211                                      | 64  | 569                                     | 106  |
| Other                                 | 94                                       | 518                                       | 2,829                                   | 483  |
| Total                                 | 432                                      | 3,168                                     | 24,940                                  | 4,750  |

|                                      | Number of<br>Institutions with<br>Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs in M   | usic Education, Music Thera              | py, Musical Arts, and Musi                | c Combined with an Outsi                | de Field (50% Music content)                                       |
| Music Education                      |  |   |   |  |
| Choral                               | 373                                      | 798                                       | 7,107                                   | 1,099  |
| Instrumental                         | 371                                      | 1,589                                     | 15,841                                  | 2,284  |
| General                              | 78                                       | 367                                       | 2,036                                   | 326  |
| Combined tracks                      | 80                                       | 176                                       | 2,469                                   | 400  |
| No tracks specified                  | 33                                       | 161                                       | 1,722                                   | 131  |
| Music Therapy                        | 75                                       | 615                                       | 3,256                                   | 503  |
| Music/Arts Administration            | 6  | 16  | 85                                      | 19   |
| Music/Engineering                    | 8  | 41  | 268                                     | 45   |
| Music Industry/Music Business        | 79                                       | 536                                       | 2,348                                   | 469  |
| Music Technology                     | 39                                       | 207                                       | 1,253                                   | 203  |
| Musical Arts                         | 18                                       | 54  | 327                                     | 58   |
| Musical Theatre                      | 32                                       | 136                                       | 1,186                                   | 219  |
| Other                                | 57                                       | 208                                       | 1,409                                   | 248  |
| Total                                | 506                                      | 4,904                                     | 39,307                                  | 6,004  |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts Degree Pr | rograms in Music (30-45% M               | usic content)                             |   |  |
| Liberal Arts Degree                  | 448                                      | 1,431                                     | 11,873                                  | 2,199  |
| Other                                | 107                                      | 684                                       | 3,580                                   | 598  |
| Total                                | 485                                      | 2,115                                     | 15,453                                  | 2,797  |

|                                   | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Specific Master's Degree Programs |                                       |   | 1                                       |  |
| Accompanying                      | 40                                    | 7   | 80                                      | 50   |
| Arts Administration               | 4                                     | 9   | 45                                      | 22   |
| Brass                             |                                       |   |   |  |
| Horn Performance                  | 88                                    | 14  | 170                                     | 68   |
| Trumpet Performance               | 121                                   | 7   | 230                                     | 84   |
| Trombone Performance              | 97                                    | 20  | 184                                     | 71   |
| Euphonium Performance             | 40                                    | 8   | 44                                      | 22   |
| Tuba Performance                  | 72                                    | 10  | 81                                      | 29   |
| Composition                       | 116                                   | 35  | 436                                     | 171  |
| Conducting                        | 144                                   | 180                                       | 717                                     | 275  |
| Ethnomusicology                   | 11                                    | 6   | 43                                      | 13   |
| Guitar Performance                | 69                                    | 7   | 124                                     | 66   |
| Harp Performance                  | 22                                    | 2   | 28                                      | 12   |
| Harpsichord Performance           | 4                                     | 0   | 2                                       | 2  |
| Jazz Studies                      | 63                                    | 92  | 492                                     | 194  |
| Music Education                   |                                       |   |   |  |
| Choral                            | 61                                    | 188                                       | 115                                     | 76   |
| Instrumental                      | 74                                    | 321                                       | 296                                     | 180  |
| General                           | 76                                    | 680                                       | 742                                     | 300  |
| Combined tracks                   | 7                                     | 45  | 71                                      | 37   |
| No tracks specified               | 52                                    | 678                                       | 691                                     | 370  |
| Music History/Musicology          | 53                                    | 26  | 144                                     | 71   |
| Music Therapy                     | 30                                    | 260                                       | 712                                     | 163  |
| Opera                             | 15                                    | 3   | 61                                      | 33   |
| Organ Performance                 | 38                                    | 7   | 66                                      | 22   |
| Pedagogy                          | 49                                    | 42  | 269                                     | 102  |
| Percussion Performance            | 122                                   | 29  | 299                                     | 108  |
| Piano Performance                 | 162                                   | 78  | 728                                     | 329  |
| Sacred Music/Worship Studies      | 24                                    | 116                                       | 242                                     | 47   |
| Strings                           |                                       |   |   |  |
| Violin Performance                | 133                                   | 36  | 476                                     | 198  |
| Viola Performance                 | 88                                    | 13  | 192                                     | 93   |
| Cello Performance                 | 100                                   | 8   | 216                                     | 94   |
| Double Bass Performance           | 67                                    | 3   | 108                                     | 42   |
| Theory                            | 49                                    | 20  | 120                                     | 64   |
| Voice Performance - Female        |                                       |   |   |  |
| Soprano                           | 160                                   | 43  | 570                                     | 253  |
| Alto                              | 81                                    | 12  | 156                                     | 69   |
| Voice Performance - Male          |                                       |   |   |  |
| Tenor                             | 103                                   | 20  | 207                                     | 89   |
| Bass                              | 81                                    | 11  | 138                                     | 53   |
| Woodwinds                         |                                       |   |   |  |
| Flute Performance                 | 106                                   | 22  | 219                                     | 73   |
| Oboe Performance                  | 63                                    | 8   | 111                                     | 43   |
| Clarinet Performance              | 100                                   | 18  | 222                                     | 92   |
| Bassoon Performance               | 64                                    | 3   | 85                                      | 40   |
| Saxophone Performance             | 99                                    | 16  | 172                                     | 61   |
| Other                             | 68                                    | 177                                       | 584                                     | 242  |
| Total                             | 258                                   | 3,280                                     | 10,688                                  | 4,423  |

|                                  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| General Master's Degree Programs |                                       |   |   |  |
| General Master's in Music        | 30                                    | 78  | 290                                     | 93   |
| Other                            | 47                                    | 399                                       | 774                                     | 237  |
|                                  |                                       |   |   |  |
| Total                            | 72                                    | 477                                       | 1,064                                   | 330  |

|                                   | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Doctoral Degree Programs in Music | 1                                     |   |   |  |
| Accompanying                      | 18                                    | 24  | 104                                     | 21   |
| Brass                             |                                       |   |   |  |
| Horn Performance                  | 34                                    | 11  | 81                                      | 13   |
| Trumpet Performance               | 42                                    | 15  | 121                                     | 29   |
| Trombone Performance              | 37                                    | 14  | 111                                     | 20   |
| Euphonium Performance             | 21                                    | 2   | 33                                      | 6  |
| Tuba Performance                  | 30                                    | 6   | 52                                      | 10   |
| Composition                       | 45                                    | 47  | 294                                     | 72   |
| Conducting                        | 43                                    | 80  | 332                                     | 125  |
| Ethnomusicology                   | 11                                    | 11  | 87                                      | 7  |
| Guitar Performance                | 17                                    | 10  | 71                                      | 17   |
| Harp Performance                  | 12                                    | 4   | 18                                      | 2  |
| Harpsichord Performance           | 4                                     | 1   | 7                                       | 1  |
| Jazz Studies                      | 8                                     | 9   | 90                                      | 20   |
| Music Education                   | 0                                     | ,   | 20                                      | 20   |
| Choral                            | 8                                     | 13  | 32                                      | 7  |
| Instrumental                      | 10                                    | 21  | 55                                      | 4  |
| General                           | 26                                    | 69  | 194                                     | 37   |
| Combined tracks                   | 1                                     | 0   | 4                                       | 0  |
| No tracks specified               | 18                                    | 57  | 322                                     | 36   |
|                                   |                                       | 52  | 283                                     |  |
| Musicology                        | 30                                    |   |   | 37   |
| Opera                             | 2                                     | 0   | 5                                       | 0  |
| Organ Performance                 | 22                                    | 12  | 103                                     | 14   |
| Pedagogy                          | 11                                    | 12  | 58                                      | 11   |
| Percussion Performance            | 35                                    | 6   | 92                                      | 24   |
| Piano Performance                 | 50                                    | 116                                       | 869                                     | 149  |
| Sacred Music/Worship Studies      | 7                                     | 31  | 70                                      | 9  |
| Strings                           |                                       |   |   |  |
| Violin Performance                | 42                                    | 34  | 341                                     | 67   |
| Viola Performance                 | 38                                    | 12  | 107                                     | 24   |
| Cello Performance                 | 40                                    | 19  | 162                                     | 27   |
| Double Bass Performance           | 23                                    | 6   | 46                                      | 10   |
| Theory                            | 22                                    | 29  | 196                                     | 23   |
| Voice Performance - Female        |                                       |   |   |  |
| Soprano                           | 43                                    | 32  | 179                                     | 40   |
| Alto                              | 29                                    | 18  | 57                                      | 9  |
| Voice Performance - Male          |                                       |   |   |  |
| Tenor                             | 39                                    | 22  | 90                                      | 18   |
| Bass                              | 26                                    | 11  | 58                                      | 15   |
| Woodwinds                         |                                       |   |   |  |
| Flute Performance                 | 43                                    | 19  | 123                                     | 31   |
| Oboe Performance                  | 32                                    | 6   | 70                                      | 14   |
| Clarinet Performance              | 41                                    | 15  | 137                                     | 32   |
| Bassoon Performance               | 30                                    | 12  | 64                                      | 6  |
| Saxophone Performance             | 42                                    | 26  | 105                                     | 27   |
| Other                             | 23                                    | 134                                       | 359                                     | 51   |
|                                   |                                       |   |   |  |
| Total                             | 67                                    | 1,018                                     | 5,582                                   | 1,065  |

|   | Number of Institutions         | Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Undergraduate Level Non-Degree-Grant                  | ting Programs (Certificate, Di | ploma, etc.)               |                          |   |
| Total   | 42                             | 347                        | 799                      | 465   |
| Graduate Level Non-Degree-Granting P                  | rograms (Certificate, Diploma  | , etc.)                    |                          |   |
| Total   | 73                             | 90                         | 934                      | 348   |
| GRAND TOTAL MUSIC<br>STUDENT ENROLLMENT<br>ALL LEVELS | 606                            | 16,230                     | 101,545                  | 20,709  |

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Bachelor of Music Degree Programs or O | ther Professional Degree Prog         | rams (65% Music content                   | )                                       |
| Brass                                  |                                       |   |   |
| Horn                                   | 228                                   | 72  | 728                                     |
| Trumpet                                | 290                                   | 136                                       | 1,239                                   |
| Trombone                               | 255                                   | 114                                       | 983                                     |
| Euphonium                              | 122                                   | 25  | 235                                     |
| Tuba                                   | 192                                   | 52  | 429                                     |
| Guitar                                 | 228                                   | 194                                       | 1,297                                   |
| Harp                                   | 64                                    | 18  | 128                                     |
| Harpsichord                            | 5                                     | 0   | 6                                       |
| Organ                                  | 61                                    | 20  | 140                                     |
| Percussion                             | 302                                   | 189                                       | 1,689                                   |
| Piano                                  | 356                                   | 279                                       | 2,540                                   |
| Strings                                |                                       |   |   |
| Violin                                 | 273                                   | 161                                       | 1,577                                   |
| Viola                                  | 188                                   | 48  | 598                                     |
| Cello                                  | 229                                   | 67  | 838                                     |
| Double Bass                            | 186                                   | 61  | 601                                     |
| Voice - Female                         |                                       |   |   |
| Soprano                                | 383                                   | 404                                       | 3,337                                   |
| Alto                                   | 273                                   | 163                                       | 1,328                                   |
| Voice - Male                           |                                       |   |   |
| Tenor                                  | 316                                   | 161                                       | 1,318                                   |
| Bass                                   | 281                                   | 94  | 1,056                                   |
| Woodwinds                              |                                       |   |   |
| Flute                                  | 277                                   | 152                                       | 1,047                                   |
| Oboe                                   | 175                                   | 57  | 427                                     |
| Clarinet                               | 258                                   | 121                                       | 992                                     |
| Bassoon                                | 159                                   | 42  | 405                                     |
| Saxophone                              | 270                                   | 132                                       | 1,207                                   |
| Other                                  | 86                                    | 207                                       | 1,317                                   |
| Total                                  | 419                                   | 2,969                                     | 25,462                                  |

|   | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors           | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>Outside Field (50% Music conter<br>Brass | in Music Education, Music Therapy, Music<br>nt) | cal Arts, and Music Combi                 | ned with an                             |
| Horn  | 307   | 140                                       | 1,282                                   |
| Trumpet   | 370   | 256                                       | 2,325                                   |
| Trombone  | 325   | 173                                       | 1,543                                   |
| Euphonium   | 255   | 86  | 789                                     |
| Tuba  | 281   | 77  | 926                                     |
| Guitar  | 193   | 98  | 720                                     |
| Harp  | 31  | 3   | 36                                      |
| Harpsichord   | 1   | 0   | 1                                       |
| Organ   | 25  | 10  | 51                                      |
| Percussion  | 361   | 249                                       | 2,308                                   |
| Piano   | 320   | 153                                       | 1,303                                   |
| Strings   |   |   |   |
| Violin  | 282   | 119                                       | 1,046                                   |
| Viola   | 188   | 50  | 454                                     |
| Cello   | 209   | 58  | 515                                     |
| Double Bass   | 189   | 31  | 425                                     |
| Voice - Female  |   |   |   |
| Soprano   | 416   | 567                                       | 4,615                                   |
| Alto  | 344   | 254                                       | 2,299                                   |
| Voice - Male  |   |   |   |
| Tenor   | 364   | 186                                       | 1,811                                   |
| Bass  | 336   | 151                                       | 1,386                                   |
| Woodwinds   |   |   |   |
| Flute   | 356   | 198                                       | 1,758                                   |
| Oboe  | 201   | 51  | 412                                     |
| Clarinet  | 362   | 260                                       | 2,243                                   |
| Bassoon   | 192   | 55  | 398                                     |
| Saxophone   | 359   | 224                                       | 2,074                                   |
| Other   | 61  | 134                                       | 1,032                                   |
| Total   | 441   | 3,583                                     | 31,752                                  |

|                           | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| Baccalaureate Liberal Art | s Degree Programs in Music (30-45% M  | usic content)                             | •                                       |
| Brass                     |                                       |   |   |
| Horn                      | 176                                   | 28  | 300                                     |
| Trumpet                   | 237                                   | 79  | 578                                     |
| Trombone                  | 191                                   | 68  | 372                                     |
| Euphonium                 | 99                                    | 17  | 152                                     |
| Tuba                      | 122                                   | 24  | 205                                     |
| Guitar                    | 203                                   | 115                                       | 714                                     |
| Harp                      | 40                                    | 8   | 51                                      |
| Harpsichord               | 3                                     | 0   | 3                                       |
| Organ                     | 35                                    | 7   | 45                                      |
| Percussion                | 273                                   | 121                                       | 842                                     |
| Piano                     | 332                                   | 205                                       | 1,284                                   |
| Strings                   |                                       |   |   |
| Violin                    | 212                                   | 67  | 526                                     |
| Viola                     | 118                                   | 16  | 168                                     |
| Cello                     | 143                                   | 31  | 242                                     |
| Double Bass               | 132                                   | 36  | 201                                     |
| Voice - Female            |                                       |   |   |
| Soprano                   | 361                                   | 275                                       | 1,870                                   |
| Alto                      | 265                                   | 129                                       | 983                                     |
| Voice - Male              |                                       |   |   |
| Tenor                     | 289                                   | 101                                       | 849                                     |
| Bass                      | 244                                   | 80  | 747                                     |
| Woodwinds                 |                                       |   |   |
| Flute                     | 220                                   | 62  | 442                                     |
| Oboe                      | 115                                   | 29  | 179                                     |
| Clarinet                  | 220                                   | 86  | 501                                     |
| Bassoon                   | 98                                    | 25  | 144                                     |
| Saxophone                 | 242                                   | 98  | 621                                     |
| Other                     | 77                                    | 54  | 716                                     |
| Total                     | 423                                   | 1,761                                     | 12,735                                  |

|  | Number of<br>Institutions with<br>Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Undergraduate Level Non-Degree Granting Programs |  |   |   |  |  |  |
| Brass  |  |   |   |  |  |  |
| Horn   | 4  | 0   | 6                                       |  |  |  |
| Trumpet  | 8  | 1   | 14                                      |  |  |  |
| Trombone   | 4  | 0   | 12                                      |  |  |  |
| Euphonium  | 2  | 0   | 2                                       |  |  |  |
| Tuba   | 3  | 0   | 3                                       |  |  |  |
| Guitar   | 3  | 1   | 32                                      |  |  |  |
| Harp   | 1  | 0   | 1                                       |  |  |  |
| Harpsichord                                      | 0  | 0   | 0                                       |  |  |  |
| Organ  | 1  | 0   | 1                                       |  |  |  |
| Percussion                                       | 5  | 0   | 18                                      |  |  |  |
| Piano  | 9  | 0   | 31                                      |  |  |  |
| Strings  |  |   |   |  |  |  |
| Violin   | 8  | 2   | 16                                      |  |  |  |
| Viola  | 2  | 0   | 3                                       |  |  |  |
| Cello  | 4  | 1   | 10                                      |  |  |  |
| Double Bass                                      | 3  | 0   | 3                                       |  |  |  |
| Voice - Female                                   |  |   |   |  |  |  |
| Soprano  | 10                                       | 1   | 48                                      |  |  |  |
| Alto   | 8  | 0   | 28                                      |  |  |  |
| Voice - Male                                     |  |   |   |  |  |  |
| Tenor  | 6  | 0   | 18                                      |  |  |  |
| Bass   | 6  | 0   | 13                                      |  |  |  |
| Woodwinds  |  |   |   |  |  |  |
| Flute  | 5  | 0   | 12                                      |  |  |  |
| Oboe   | 3  | 0   | 4                                       |  |  |  |
| Clarinet   | 6  | 0   | 13                                      |  |  |  |
| Bassoon  | 4  | 0   | 4                                       |  |  |  |
| Saxophone  | 3  | 0   | 12                                      |  |  |  |
| Other  | 3  | 3   | 11                                      |  |  |  |
| Total  | 27                                       | 9   | 315                                     |  |  |  |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION All Private Institutions

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 6                                     | 226                                       | 303                                     | 126   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 2                                     | 72  | 86                                      | 14  |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 4                                     | 0   | 37                                      | 11  |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 177                                   | 997                                       | 8,305                                   | 1,653   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 217                                   | 916                                       | 10,051                                  | 1,776   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 224                                   | 592                                       | 5,685                                   | 1,114   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 71                                    | 927                                       | 2,640                                   | 1,205   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 23                                    | 287                                       | 505                                     | 143   |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 14                                    | 173                                       | 948                                     | 164   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 17                                    | 293                                       | 478                                     | 364   |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 25                                    | 51  | 425                                     | 175   |
| Grand Total  | 255                                   | 4,534                                     | 29,463                                  | 6,745   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Private Institutions; 1-50 Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 1                                     | 0   | 5                                       | 0   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 2                                     | 0   | 13                                      | 4   |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 43                                    | 16  | 348                                     | 67  |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field (50% Music<br>content) | 74                                    | 107                                       | 1,191                                   | 169   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 90                                    | 109                                       | 1,404                                   | 269   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 8                                     | 98  | 84                                      | 24  |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 1                                     | 2   | 2                                       | 0   |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 1                                     | 0   | 20                                      | 2   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 2                                     | 0   | 8                                       | 2   |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 3                                     | 10  | 26                                      | 7   |
| Grand Total  | 98                                    | 342                                       | 3,101                                   | 544   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Private Institutions; 51-100 Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 1                                     | 0   | 5                                       | 1   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 55                                    | 40  | 955                                     | 200   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 66                                    | 98  | 2,395                                   | 408   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 65                                    | 69  | 1,332                                   | 280   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 17                                    | 90  | 191                                     | 92  |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 7                                     | 90  | 101                                     | 40  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 5                                     | 2   | 78                                      | 29  |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 4                                     | 0   | 67                                      | 30  |
| Grand Total  | 71                                    | 389                                       | 5,124                                   | 1,080   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Private Institutions; 101-200 Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 2                                     | 3   | 18                                      | 5   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 2                                     | 0   | 24                                      | 7   |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 43                                    | 108                                       | 1,734                                   | 357   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 44                                    | 273                                       | 2,895                                   | 508   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 40                                    | 160                                       | 1,332                                   | 262   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 19                                    | 401                                       | 574                                     | 246   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 3                                     | 12  | 43                                      | 12  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 4                                     | 36  | 92                                      | 8   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 2                                     | 0   | 5                                       | 2   |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 5                                     | 17  | 76                                      | 34  |
| Grand Total  | 49                                    | 1,010                                     | 6,793                                   | 1,441   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Private Institutions; 201+ Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 2                                     | 223                                       | 275                                     | 120   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 2                                     | 72  | 86                                      | 14  |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 36                                    | 833                                       | 5,268                                   | 1,029   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 33                                    | 438                                       | 3,570                                   | 691   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 29                                    | 254                                       | 1,617                                   | 303   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 27                                    | 338                                       | 1,791                                   | 843   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 12                                    | 183                                       | 359                                     | 91  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 9                                     | 137                                       | 836                                     | 154   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 8                                     | 291                                       | 387                                     | 331   |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 13                                    | 24  | 256                                     | 104   |
| Grand Total  | 37                                    | 2,793                                     | 14,445                                  | 3,680   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION All Public Institutions

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 20                                    | 237                                       | 864                                     | 128   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 10                                    | 164                                       | 1,010                                   | 179   |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 10                                    | 132                                       | 499                                     | 69  |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 255                                   | 2,171                                     | 16,635                                  | 3,097   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 289                                   | 3,988                                     | 29,256                                  | 4,228   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 261                                   | 1,523                                     | 9,768                                   | 1,683   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 187                                   | 2,353                                     | 8,048                                   | 3,218   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 49                                    | 190                                       | 559                                     | 187   |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 53                                    | 845                                       | 4,634                                   | 901   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 25                                    | 54  | 321                                     | 101   |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 48                                    | 39  | 509                                     | 173   |
| Grand Total  | 351                                   | 11,696                                    | 72,103                                  | 13,964  |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Public Institutions; 1-100 Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 18                                    | 107                                       | 669                                     | 110   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 4                                     | 19  | 103                                     | 24  |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 7                                     | 63  | 301                                     | 57  |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 61                                    | 113                                       | 1,362                                   | 205   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 84                                    | 227                                       | 2,937                                   | 368   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 87                                    | 240                                       | 2,296                                   | 393   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 15                                    | 66  | 193                                     | 70  |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 5                                     | 26  | 58                                      | 13  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 4                                     | 2   | 117                                     | 29  |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 4                                     | 0   | 13                                      | 5   |
| Grand Total  | 129                                   | 863                                       | 8,049                                   | 1,274   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Public Institutions; 101-200 Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 2                                     | 130                                       | 195                                     | 18  |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 4                                     | 62  | 419                                     | 66  |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 2                                     | 69  | 194                                     | 12  |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 73                                    | 309                                       | 2,635                                   | 485   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 84                                    | 850                                       | 6,682                                   | 873   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 73                                    | 409                                       | 2,613                                   | 460   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 61                                    | 422                                       | 1,000                                   | 410   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 15                                    | 60  | 140                                     | 63  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 7                                     | 34  | 91                                      | 12  |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 8                                     | 21  | 88                                      | 22  |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 3                                     | 1   | 9                                       | 8   |
| Grand Total  | 96                                    | 2,367                                     | 14,066                                  | 2,429   |

### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Public Institutions; 201-400 Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 1                                     | 44  | 235                                     | 9   |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 1                                     | 0   | 4                                       | 0   |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 71                                    | 609                                       | 5,300                                   | 974   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 73                                    | 1,115                                     | 9,581                                   | 1,316   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 63                                    | 294                                       | 2,934                                   | 473   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 63                                    | 594                                       | 2,322                                   | 790   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 19                                    | 84  | 234                                     | 70  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 13                                    | 101                                       | 571                                     | 127   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 7                                     | 31  | 67                                      | 27  |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 17                                    | 18  | 160                                     | 43  |
| Grand Total  | 76                                    | 2,890                                     | 21,408                                  | 3,829   |

### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION Public Institutions; 401+ Majors

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 1                                     | 39  | 253                                     | 80  |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 50                                    | 1,140                                     | 7,338                                   | 1,433   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 48                                    | 1,796                                     | 10,056                                  | 1,671   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 38                                    | 580                                       | 1,925                                   | 357   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 48                                    | 1,271                                     | 4,533                                   | 1,948   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 10                                    | 20  | 127                                     | 41  |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 33                                    | 710                                       | 3,972                                   | 762   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 6                                     | 0   | 49                                      | 23  |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 24                                    | 20  | 327                                     | 117   |
| Grand Total  | 50                                    | 5,576                                     | 28,580                                  | 6,432   |

#### MUSIC MAJOR ENROLLMENT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION All Institutions

|  | Number of Institutions<br>with Majors | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Summer, 2019 | Music Major<br>Enrollment<br>Fall, 2019 | Number of Degrees /<br>Certificates / Diplomas<br>Awarded July 1, 2018<br>through June 30, 2019 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Associate of Fine Arts or<br>Equivalent (65% Music content)  | 26                                    | 463                                       | 1,167                                   | 254   |
| Associate of Music Education,<br>Music Business, and Music<br>Combined with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content)                       | 12                                    | 236                                       | 1,096                                   | 193   |
| Associate of Liberal Arts Degree<br>Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)  | 14                                    | 132                                       | 536                                     | 80  |
| Bachelor of Music Degree or<br>Other Professional Degree<br>Program (65% Music content)  | 432                                   | 3,168                                     | 24,940                                  | 4,750   |
| Baccalaureate Degree Programs<br>in Music Education, Music<br>Therapy, and Music Combined<br>with Outside Field<br>(50% Music content) | 506                                   | 4,904                                     | 39,307                                  | 6,004   |
| Baccalaureate Liberal Arts<br>Degree Programs in Music<br>(30-45% Music content)   | 485                                   | 2,115                                     | 15,453                                  | 2,797   |
| Specific Master's Degree Program   | 258                                   | 3,280                                     | 10,688                                  | 4,423   |
| General Master's Degree Program  | 72                                    | 477                                       | 1,064                                   | 330   |
| Doctoral Degree Program  | 67                                    | 1,018                                     | 5,582                                   | 1,065   |
| Undergraduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)  | 42                                    | 347                                       | 799                                     | 465   |
| Graduate Level<br>Non-Degree-Granting Programs<br>(Certificate, Diploma, etc.)   | 73                                    | 90  | 934                                     | 348   |
| Grand Total  | 606                                   | 16,230                                    | 101,566                                 | 20,709  |

### PERCENTAGE OF QUARTER HOURS GENERATED BY NON-MAJOR STUDENTS INSTITUTIONS WITH QUARTER HOUR SYSTEMS

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
|                      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 1                                      | 25%               | 25%                | 25%                | 25%                | 25%                | 25%     |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 2                                      | 54%               | 56%                | 57%                | 59%                | 60%                | 57%     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 0                                      | 0%                | 0%                 | 0%                 | 0%                 | 0%                 | 0%      |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 2                                      | 18%               | 20%                | 22%                | 24%                | 25%                | 22%     |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 4                                      | 44%               | 50%                | 65%                | 79%                | 84%                | 64%     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 1                                      | 36%               | 36%                | 36%                | 36%                | 36%                | 36%     |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 3                                      | 17%               | 27%                | 39%                | 47%                | 53%                | 36%     |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 1                                      | 62%               | 62%                | 62%                | 62%                | 62%                | 62%     |
|                      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| All Institutions     | 14                                     | 17%               | 28%                | 47%                | 59%                | 80%                | 46%     |

#### PERCENTAGE OF SEMESTER HOURS GENERATED BY NON-MAJOR STUDENTS INSTITUTIONS WITH SEMESTER HOUR SYSTEMS

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
|                      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 95                                     | 12%               | 38%                | 53%                | 64%                | 81%                | 51%     |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 67                                     | 9%                | 24%                | 35%                | 47%                | 64%                | 35%     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 47                                     | 4%                | 18%                | 27%                | 40%                | 61%                | 29%     |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 30                                     | 4%                | 12%                | 20%                | 28%                | 54%                | 23%     |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 124                                    | 25%               | 47%                | 61%                | 74%                | 84%                | 59%     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 95                                     | 29%               | 46%                | 56%                | 64%                | 76%                | 54%     |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 72                                     | 18%               | 34%                | 48%                | 57%                | 68%                | 46%     |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 49                                     | 19%               | 30%                | 37%                | 51%                | 67%                | 41%     |
|                      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| All Institutions     | 579                                    | 12%               | 32%                | 48%                | 61%                | 79%                | 47%     |

### Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

### MUSIC FACULTY NUMBERS

**Charts 5 through 13** provide a variety of calculations of the number of full-time faculty members. The charts calculate the number of faculty members by gender, highest degree earned, academic rank, length of service at the same institution, and tenure status. Chart 12-3 shows information regarding average numbers of faculty members and average instructional FTE.

**Example:** Chart 10 – "Music Faculty by Gender and Length of Service: Institutions Categorized by Type of Support," Private Institutions, Women.

At the 217 private institutions reporting faculty data by gender, 273 female faculty members have been employed full-time for 1-4 years, 197 have been employed for 5-9 years, and 522 have been employed for 10 years or more at the same institution. These figures are based on a total of 992 female faculty members at private institutions, representing 32% of all faculty at schools that reported faculty data by gender.

(1) Due to rounding, percentages may not sum to 100%.

(2) Some respondents are unable to provide faculty data by gender. Therefore, this combined total hasmore entries than the sum of the individual male and female entries.

#### Number of With With With With With With No Total Percent of **Total Faculty** Institutions **Bachelor's** Associate's Certificate/ Degree Doctorate Master's Diploma Reporting (1) MEN Professor 484 1,749 497 54 0 24 12 2,336 35% 0 5 Associate Professor 447 1,333 362 38 13 1,751 26% 2 Assistant Professor 458 1,054 317 29 1 3 1,406 21% 5 7% Instructor 168 157 233 51 8 11 465 190 2 Lecturer 140 224 28 4 6 454 7% Unranked 43 62 59 19 0 9 6 155 2% Visiting Faculty 88 104 29 14 0 1 1 149 2% TOTAL 574 4,649 1,721 233 11 65 37 100% 6,716 Percent With Specific Degree (1) 69% 26% 3% 0% 1% 1% 100% WOMEN 2 Professor 377 734 170 14 0 3 923 27% Associate Professor 371 748 169 12 1 4 1 935 27% 9 0 1 0 25% Assistant Professor 368 712 146 868 5 127 92 131 9 2 1 240 7% Instructor 9 0 0 149 137 0 295 9% Lecturer 123 Unranked 40 41 33 8 1 1 0 84 2% Visiting Faculty 0 0 0 58 56 29 1 86 3% TOTAL 545 2,532 815 62 4 14 4 3,431 100% Percent With Specific Degree (1) 74% 24% 2% 0% 0% 0% 100%

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK, GENDER AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED

|                           | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| MEN AND WOMEN CO          | MBINED (2)                             |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Professor                 | 534                                    | 2,543             | 682              | 68                 | 0                   | 27                              | 14                | 3,334  | 32%                                |
| Associate Professor       | 517                                    | 2,145             | 548              | 50                 | 1                   | 17                              | 6                 | 2,767  | 27%                                |
| Assistant Professor       | 517                                    | 1,821             | 489              | 38                 | 1                   | 4                               | 2                 | 2,355  | 23%                                |
| Instructor                | 208                                    | 251               | 374              | 60                 | 10                  | 16                              | 6                 | 717    | 7%                                 |
| Lecturer                  | 175                                    | 355               | 373              | 38                 | 2                   | 4                               | 6                 | 778    | 7%                                 |
| Unranked                  | 57                                     | 108               | 95               | 27                 | 1                   | 10                              | 6                 | 247    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty          | 112                                    | 162               | 60               | 15                 | 0                   | 1                               | 1                 | 239    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                     | 603                                    | 7,385             | 2,621            | 296                | 15                  | 79                              | 41                | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent With Specific Deg | ree (1)                                | 71%               | 25%              | 3%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK, GENDER AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Associate Degree-Grant | ing Institutions                       |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |       |                                    |
| Professor              | 20                                     | 28                | 30               | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 58    | 46%                                |
| Associate Professor    | 10                                     | 12                | 8                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 20    | 16%                                |
| Assistant Professor    | 12                                     | 13                | 8                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 21    | 17%                                |
| Instructor             | 6                                      | 4                 | 8                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 12    | 10%                                |
| Lecturer               | 0                                      | 0                 | 0                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 0     | 0%                                 |
| Unranked               | 4                                      | 8                 | 5                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 1                 | 14    | 11%                                |
| Visiting Faculty       | 1                                      | 1                 | 0                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 1     | 1%                                 |
| TOTAL                  | 30                                     | 66                | 59               | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 1                 | 126   | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 52%               | 47%              | 0%                 | 0%                  | 0%                              | 1%                | 100%  |                                    |
| Baccalaureate Degree-C | Granting Institutio                    | ons               |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |       |                                    |
| Professor              | 241                                    | 701               | 74               | 4                  | 0                   | 0                               | 1                 | 780   | 29%                                |
| Associate Professor    | 235                                    | 580               | 94               | 6                  | 0                   | 1                               | 2                 | 683   | 26%                                |
| Assistant Professor    | 240                                    | 561               | 168              | 7                  | 0                   | 1                               | 0                 | 737   | 28%                                |
| Instructor             | 71                                     | 45                | 101              | 9                  | 0                   | 1                               | 0                 | 156   | 6%                                 |
| Lecturer               | 63                                     | 63                | 98               | 11                 | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 172   | 6%                                 |
| Unranked               | 18                                     | 36                | 18               | 8                  | 0                   | 1                               | 0                 | 63    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty       | 45                                     | 62                | 16               | 2                  | 0                   | 1                               | 0                 | 81    | 3%                                 |
| TOTAL                  | 289                                    | 2,048             | 569              | 47                 | 0                   | 5                               | 3                 | 2,672 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 77%               | 21%              | 2%                 | 0%                  | 0%                              | 0%                | 100%  |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Master's Degree-Granti | ng Institutions                        |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |       |                                    |
| Professor              | 206                                    | 1,118             | 237              | 12                 | 0                   | 4                               | 1                 | 1,372 | 31%                                |
| Associate Professor    | 205                                    | 904               | 222              | 12                 | 0                   | 3                               | 1                 | 1,142 | 26%                                |
| Assistant Professor    | 199                                    | 800               | 174              | 11                 | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 985   | 22%                                |
| Instructor             | 99                                     | 119               | 200              | 41                 | 9                   | 14                              | 5                 | 388   | 9%                                 |
| Lecturer               | 79                                     | 163               | 185              | 12                 | 2                   | 1                               | 1                 | 364   | 8%                                 |
| Unranked               | 22                                     | 28                | 39               | 13                 | 0                   | 7                               | 0                 | 87    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty       | 41                                     | 60                | 23               | 10                 | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 93    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                  | 215                                    | 3,192             | 1,080            | 111                | 11                  | 29                              | 8                 | 4,431 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 72%               | 24%              | 3%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%  |                                    |
| Doctoral Degree-Granti | ng Institutions                        |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |       |                                    |
| Professor              | 67                                     | 696               | 341              | 52                 | 0                   | 23                              | 12                | 1,124 | 35%                                |
| Associate Professor    | 67                                     | 649               | 224              | 32                 | 1                   | 13                              | 3                 | 922   | 29%                                |
| Assistant Professor    | 66                                     | 447               | 139              | 20                 | 1                   | 3                               | 2                 | 612   | 19%                                |
| Instructor             | 32                                     | 83                | 65               | 10                 | 1                   | 1                               | 1                 | 161   | 5%                                 |
| Lecturer               | 33                                     | 129               | 90               | 15                 | 0                   | 3                               | 5                 | 242   | 8%                                 |
| Unranked               | 13                                     | 36                | 33               | 6                  | 1                   | 2                               | 5                 | 83    | 3%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty       | 25                                     | 39                | 21               | 3                  | 0                   | 0                               | 1                 | 64    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                  | 69                                     | 2,079             | 913              | 138                | 4                   | 45                              | 29                | 3,208 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 65%               | 28%              | 4%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 1%                | 100%  |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| All Institutions     |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Professor            | 534                                    | 2,543             | 682              | 68                 | 0                   | 27                              | 14                | 3,334  | 32%                                |
| Associate Professor  | 517                                    | 2,145             | 548              | 50                 | 1                   | 17                              | 6                 | 2,767  | 27%                                |
| Assistant Professor  | 517                                    | 1,821             | 489              | 38                 | 1                   | 4                               | 2                 | 2,355  | 23%                                |
| Instructor           | 208                                    | 251               | 374              | 60                 | 10                  | 16                              | 6                 | 717    | 7%                                 |
| Lecturer             | 175                                    | 355               | 373              | 38                 | 2                   | 4                               | 6                 | 778    | 7%                                 |
| Unranked             | 57                                     | 108               | 95               | 27                 | 1                   | 10                              | 6                 | 247    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty     | 112                                    | 162               | 60               | 15                 | 0                   | 1                               | 1                 | 239    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                | 603                                    | 7,385             | 2,621            | 296                | 15                  | 79                              | 41                | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 71%               | 25%              | 3%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |

# MUSIC FACULTY BY GENDER AND ACADEMIC RANK INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY TYPE OF SUPPORT

|                     | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Professor | Associate<br>Professor | Assistant<br>Professor | Instructor | Lecturer | Unranked | Visiting<br>Faculty | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|---------------------|--|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|----------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Private Institution | IS                                     | -         |                        |                        |            |          |          |                     |        |                                    |
| Men                 | 235                                    | 617       | 506                    | 407                    | 149        | 106      | 98       | 55                  | 1,938  | 63%                                |
| Women               | 217                                    | 250       | 285                    | 260                    | 69         | 63       | 38       | 27                  | 992    | 32%                                |
| TOTAL (2)           | 253                                    | 897       | 832                    | 706                    | 228        | 169      | 144      | 83                  | 3,059  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1 | )                                      | 29%       | 27%                    | 23%                    | 7%         | 6%       | 5%       | 3%                  | 100%   |                                    |
| Public Institutions | 5                                      |           |                        |                        |            |          |          |                     |        |                                    |
| Men                 | 339                                    | 1,719     | 1,245                  | 999                    | 316        | 348      | 57       | 94                  | 4,778  | 65%                                |
| Women               | 328                                    | 673       | 650                    | 608                    | 171        | 232      | 46       | 59                  | 2,439  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)           | 350                                    | 2,437     | 1,935                  | 1,649                  | 489        | 609      | 103      | 156                 | 7,378  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1 | )                                      | 33%       | 26%                    | 22%                    | 7%         | 8%       | 1%       | 2%                  | 100%   |                                    |
| All Institutions    |  |           |                        |                        |            |          |          |                     |        |                                    |
| Men                 | 574                                    | 2,336     | 1,751                  | 1,406                  | 465        | 454      | 155      | 149                 | 6,716  | 64%                                |
| Women               | 545                                    | 923       | 935                    | 868                    | 240        | 295      | 84       | 86                  | 3,431  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)           | 603                                    | 3,334     | 2,767                  | 2,355                  | 717        | 778      | 247      | 239                 | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1 | )                                      | 32%       | 27%                    | 23%                    | 7%         | 7%       | 2%       | 2%                  | 100%   |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY GENDER AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY TYPE OF SUPPORT

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                  | 235                                    | 1,284             | 499              | 102                | 7                   | 30                              | 16                | 1,938  | 63%                                |
| Women                | 217                                    | 683               | 271              | 30                 | 3                   | 4                               | 1                 | 992    | 32%                                |
| TOTAL (2)            | 253                                    | 2,056             | 810              | 132                | 10                  | 34                              | 17                | 3,059  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 67%               | 26%              | 4%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 1%                | 100%   |                                    |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                  | 339                                    | 3,365             | 1,222            | 131                | 4                   | 35                              | 21                | 4,778  | 65%                                |
| Women                | 328                                    | 1,849             | 544              | 32                 | 1                   | 10                              | 3                 | 2,439  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)            | 350                                    | 5,329             | 1,811            | 164                | 5                   | 45                              | 24                | 7,378  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 72%               | 25%              | 2%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |
| All Institutions     |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                  | 574                                    | 4,649             | 1,721            | 233                | 11                  | 65                              | 37                | 6,716  | 64%                                |
| Women                | 545                                    | 2,532             | 815              | 62                 | 4                   | 14                              | 4                 | 3,431  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)            | 603                                    | 7,385             | 2,621            | 296                | 15                  | 79                              | 41                | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 71%               | 25%              | 3%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY GENDER AND HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Associate Degree-Gran  | ting Institutions                      |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                    | 26                                     | 41                | 39               | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 1                 | 81     | 64%                                |
| Women                  | 21                                     | 22                | 14               | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 0                 | 36     | 29%                                |
| TOTAL (2)              | 30                                     | 66                | 59               | 0                  | 0                   | 0                               | 1                 | 126    | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 52%               | 47%              | 0%                 | 0%                  | 0%                              | 1%                | 100%   |                                    |
| Baccalaureate Degree-O | Granting Institution                   | ons               |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                    | 272                                    | 1,306             | 372              | 31                 | 0                   | 3                               | 3                 | 1,715  | 64%                                |
| Women                  | 249                                    | 672               | 184              | 16                 | 0                   | 2                               | 0                 | 874    | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)              | 289                                    | 2,048             | 569              | 47                 | 0                   | 5                               | 3                 | 2,672  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 77%               | 21%              | 2%                 | 0%                  | 0%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |
| Master's Degree-Grant  | ing Institutions                       |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                    | 209                                    | 1,987             | 705              | 95                 | 9                   | 25                              | 7                 | 2,828  | 64%                                |
| Women                  | 210                                    | 1,129             | 352              | 16                 | 2                   | 4                               | 1                 | 1,504  | 34%                                |
| TOTAL (2)              | 215                                    | 3,192             | 1,080            | 111                | 11                  | 29                              | 8                 | 4,431  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 72%               | 24%              | 3%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |
| Doctoral Degree-Grant  | ing Institutions                       |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                    | 67                                     | 1,315             | 605              | 107                | 2                   | 37                              | 26                | 2,092  | 65%                                |
| Women                  | 65                                     | 709               | 265              | 30                 | 2                   | 8                               | 3                 | 1,017  | 32%                                |
| TOTAL (2)              | 69                                     | 2,079             | 913              | 138                | 4                   | 45                              | 29                | 3,208  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 65%               | 28%              | 4%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 1%                | 100%   |                                    |
| All Institutions       |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |        |                                    |
| Men                    | 574                                    | 4,649             | 1,721            | 233                | 11                  | 65                              | 37                | 6,716  | 64%                                |
| Women                  | 545                                    | 2,532             | 815              | 62                 | 4                   | 14                              | 4                 | 3,431  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)              | 603                                    | 7,385             | 2,621            | 296                | 15                  | 79                              | 41                | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)   |  | 71%               | 25%              | 3%                 | 0%                  | 1%                              | 0%                | 100%   |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY GENDER AND LENGTH OF SERVICE INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY TYPE OF SUPPORT

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 1-4 Years<br>Service | 5-9 Years<br>Service | 10+ Years<br>Service | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Private Institutions |  |                      |                      |                      |        |                                    |
| Men                  | 235                                    | 483                  | 388                  | 1,067                | 1,938  | 63%                                |
| Women                | 217                                    | 273                  | 197                  | 522                  | 992    | 32%                                |
| TOTAL (2)            | 253                                    | 796                  | 628                  | 1,635                | 3,059  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 26%                  | 21%                  | 53%                  | 100%   |                                    |
| Public Institutions  |  |                      |                      |                      |        |                                    |
| Men                  | 339                                    | 1,202                | 933                  | 2,643                | 4,778  | 65%                                |
| Women                | 328                                    | 727                  | 495                  | 1,217                | 2,439  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)            | 350                                    | 1,969                | 1,482                | 3,927                | 7,378  | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 27%                  | 20%                  | 53%                  | 100%   |                                    |
| All Institutions     |  |                      |                      |                      |        |                                    |
| Men                  | 574                                    | 1,685                | 1,321                | 3,710                | 6,716  | 64%                                |
| Women                | 545                                    | 1,000                | 692                  | 1,739                | 3,431  | 33%                                |
| TOTAL (2)            | 603                                    | 2,765                | 2,110                | 5,562                | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 26%                  | 20%                  | 53%                  | 100%   |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND LENGTH OF SERVICE INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                           | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 1-4 Years<br>Service | 5-9 Years<br>Service | 10+ Years<br>Service | Total | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Associate Degree-Granting | Institutions                           |                      |                      | •                    | •     |                                    |
| Professor                 | 20                                     | 2                    | 2                    | 54                   | 58    | 46%                                |
| Associate Professor       | 10                                     | 4                    | 11                   | 5                    | 20    | 16%                                |
| Assistant Professor       | 12                                     | 11                   | 4                    | 6                    | 21    | 17%                                |
| Instructor                | 6                                      | 2                    | 0                    | 10                   | 12    | 10%                                |
| Lecturer                  | 0                                      | 0                    | 0                    | 0                    | 0     | 0%                                 |
| Unranked                  | 4                                      | 3                    | 5                    | 6                    | 14    | 11%                                |
| Visiting Faculty          | 1                                      | 1                    | 0                    | 0                    | 1     | 1%                                 |
| TOTAL                     | 30                                     | 23                   | 22                   | 81                   | 126   | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)      |  | 18%                  | 17%                  | 64%                  | 100%  |                                    |
| Baccalaureate Degree-Gran | ting Institutions                      |                      |                      |                      |       |                                    |
| Professor                 | 241                                    | 14                   | 38                   | 728                  | 780   | 29%                                |
| Associate Professor       | 235                                    | 50                   | 263                  | 370                  | 683   | 26%                                |
| Assistant Professor       | 240                                    | 469                  | 167                  | 101                  | 737   | 28%                                |
| Instructor                | 71                                     | 68                   | 40                   | 48                   | 156   | 6%                                 |
| Lecturer                  | 63                                     | 50                   | 41                   | 81                   | 172   | 6%                                 |
| Unranked                  | 18                                     | 23                   | 11                   | 29                   | 63    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty          | 45                                     | 63                   | 12                   | 6                    | 81    | 3%                                 |
| TOTAL                     | 289                                    | 737                  | 572                  | 1,363                | 2,672 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)      |  | 28%                  | 21%                  | 51%                  | 100%  |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND LENGTH OF SERVICE INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                          | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 1-4 Years<br>Service | 5-9 Years<br>Service | 10+ Years<br>Service | Total | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Master's Degree-Granting | Institutions                           |                      |                      |                      |       | •                                  |
| Professor                | 206                                    | 21                   | 48                   | 1,303                | 1,372 | 31%                                |
| Associate Professor      | 205                                    | 74                   | 394                  | 674                  | 1,142 | 26%                                |
| Assistant Professor      | 199                                    | 669                  | 232                  | 84                   | 985   | 22%                                |
| Instructor               | 99                                     | 154                  | 96                   | 138                  | 388   | 9%                                 |
| Lecturer                 | 79                                     | 122                  | 93                   | 149                  | 364   | 8%                                 |
| Unranked                 | 22                                     | 30                   | 24                   | 33                   | 87    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty         | 41                                     | 76                   | 7                    | 10                   | 93    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                    | 215                                    | 1,146                | 894                  | 2,391                | 4,431 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)     |  | 26%                  | 20%                  | 54%                  | 100%  |                                    |
| Doctoral Degree-Granting | Institutions                           |                      |                      |                      |       |                                    |
| Professor                | 67                                     | 53                   | 83                   | 988                  | 1,124 | 35%                                |
| Associate Professor      | 67                                     | 127                  | 280                  | 515                  | 922   | 29%                                |
| Assistant Professor      | 66                                     | 422                  | 151                  | 39                   | 612   | 19%                                |
| Instructor               | 32                                     | 73                   | 34                   | 54                   | 161   | 5%                                 |
| Lecturer                 | 33                                     | 94                   | 50                   | 98                   | 242   | 8%                                 |
| Unranked                 | 13                                     | 28                   | 22                   | 33                   | 83    | 3%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty         | 25                                     | 62                   | 2                    | 0                    | 64    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                    | 69                                     | 859                  | 622                  | 1,727                | 3,208 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1)     |  | 27%                  | 19%                  | 54%                  | 100%  |                                    |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND LENGTH OF SERVICE INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 1-4 Years<br>Service | 5-9 Years<br>Service | 10+ Years<br>Service | Total  | Percent of<br>Total Faculty<br>(1) |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| All Institutions     |  |                      |                      |                      |        |                                    |
| Professor            | 534                                    | 90                   | 171                  | 3,073                | 3,334  | 32%                                |
| Associate Professor  | 517                                    | 255                  | 948                  | 1,564                | 2,767  | 27%                                |
| Assistant Professor  | 517                                    | 1,571                | 554                  | 230                  | 2,355  | 23%                                |
| Instructor           | 208                                    | 297                  | 170                  | 250                  | 717    | 7%                                 |
| Lecturer             | 175                                    | 266                  | 184                  | 328                  | 778    | 7%                                 |
| Unranked             | 57                                     | 84                   | 62                   | 101                  | 247    | 2%                                 |
| Visiting Faculty     | 112                                    | 202                  | 21                   | 16                   | 239    | 2%                                 |
| TOTAL                | 603                                    | 2,765                | 2,110                | 5,562                | 10,437 | 100%                               |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 26%                  | 20%                  | 53%                  | 100%   |                                    |

# MUSIC FACULTY BY GENDER AND TENURE STATUS INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY TYPE OF SUPPORT

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Tenured | Non-Tenured | Total Faculty | Percent of Total<br>Faculty (1) |
|----------------------|--|---------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Private Institutions | •                                      |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                  | 235                                    | 903     | 1,035       | 1,938         | 63%                             |
| Women                | 217                                    | 399     | 593         | 992           | 32%                             |
| TOTAL (2)            | 253                                    | 1,334   | 1,725       | 3,059         | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 44%     | 56%         | 100%          |                                 |
| Public Institutions  |  |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                  | 339                                    | 2,918   | 1,860       | 4,778         | 65%                             |
| Women                | 328                                    | 1,269   | 1,170       | 2,439         | 33%                             |
| TOTAL (2)            | 350                                    | 4,280   | 3,098       | 7,378         | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 58%     | 42%         | 100%          |                                 |
| All Institutions     |  |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                  | 574                                    | 3,821   | 2,895       | 6,716         | 64%                             |
| Women                | 545                                    | 1,668   | 1,763       | 3,431         | 33%                             |
| TOTAL (2)            | 603                                    | 5,614   | 4,823       | 10,437        | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1) |  | 54%     | 46%         | 100%          |                                 |

# PERCENTAGE OF INSTITUTIONS WITHOUT THE TENURE SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION

|                      | Number of Institutions<br>Reporting | Number of Institutions<br>Non-Tenured | Percent of Institutions<br>Non-Tenured |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Private Institutions |                                     |                                       | -                                      |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 96                                  | 11                                    | 11%                                    |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 71                                  | 10                                    | 14%                                    |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                  | 6                                     | 12%                                    |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 37                                  | 4                                     | 11%                                    |
| Public Institutions  |                                     |                                       |  |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 128                                 | 3                                     | 2%                                     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 96                                  | 1                                     | 1%                                     |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 76                                  | 0                                     | 0%                                     |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 50                                  | 0                                     | 0%                                     |
| All Institutions     | 603                                 | 35                                    | 6%                                     |

### MUSIC FACULTY AVERAGES

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Avg.<br>Number of<br>Full-Time<br>Faculty | Avg.<br>Number of<br>Part-Time<br>Instructors | Avg. Total<br>FTE | Avg. Total<br>FTE<br>(Part-Time) | Percent of<br>Total FTE<br>(Part-Time) | Avg. Total<br>FTE<br>(Full-Time) | Percent of<br>Total FTE<br>(Full-Time) |
|------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Private Institutions   |  |   |   |                   |                                  |  |                                  |  |
| 1-50 Music Majors      | 98                                     | 5   | 12  | 8.5               | 3.9                              | 43.5%                                  | 4.9                              | 56.5%                                  |
| 51-100 Music Majors    | 71                                     | 9   | 19  | 14.3              | 5.7                              | 38.7%                                  | 8.8                              | 61.3%                                  |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 49                                     | 13  | 26  | 22.5              | 9.5                              | 40.7%                                  | 13.3                             | 59.3%                                  |
| 201+ Music Majors      | 37                                     | 35  | 64  | 55.7              | 21.4                             | 36.3%                                  | 35.5                             | 63.7%                                  |
| Public Institutions    |  |   |   |                   |                                  |  |                                  |  |
| 1-100 Music Majors     | 129                                    | 8   | 12  | 11.7              | 4.3                              | 33.7%                                  | 7.8                              | 66.3%                                  |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 96                                     | 16  | 18  | 22.6              | 6.6                              | 27.6%                                  | 16.4                             | 72.4%                                  |
| 201-400 Music Majors   | 76                                     | 28  | 41  | 42.2              | 14.5                             | 33.3%                                  | 28.1                             | 66.7%                                  |
| 401+ Music Majors      | 50                                     | 53  | 92  | 84.6              | 32.4                             | 36.8%                                  | 53.4                             | 63.2%                                  |
| All Institutions       | 606                                    | 17  | 28  | 26.6              | 9.9                              | 35.3%                                  | 17.3                             | 64.7%                                  |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED |  |   |   |                   |                                  |  |                                  |  |
| Associate              | 31                                     | 4   | 14  | 9.1               | 5.0                              | 55.2%                                  | 4.2                              | 44.8%                                  |
| Baccalaureate          | 290                                    | 9   | 15  | 14.3              | 5.4                              | 35.7%                                  | 9.2                              | 64.3%                                  |
| Master's               | 215                                    | 21  | 31  | 31.0              | 11.0                             | 33.6%                                  | 20.6                             | 66.4%                                  |
| Doctorate              | 70                                     | 46  | 79  | 71.6              | 26.9                             | 36.0%                                  | 46.5                             | 64.0%                                  |

### MUSIC FACULTY BY GENDER AND TENURE STATUS INSTITUTIONS CATEGORIZED BY HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED IN MUSIC

|                                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Tenured | Non-Tenured | Total Faculty | Percent of Total<br>Faculty (1) |
|------------------------------------|--|---------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Associate Degree-Granting Institut | ions                                   |         |             |               | -                               |
| Men                                | 26                                     | 54      | 27          | 81            | 64%                             |
| Women                              | 21                                     | 17      | 19          | 36            | 29%                             |
| TOTAL (2)                          | 30                                     | 78      | 48          | 126           | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1)               |  | 62%     | 38%         | 100%          |                                 |
| Baccalaureate Degree-Granting Ins  | stitutions                             |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                                | 272                                    | 860     | 855         | 1,715         | 64%                             |
| Women                              | 249                                    | 395     | 479         | 874           | 33%                             |
| TOTAL (2)                          | 289                                    | 1,296   | 1,376       | 2,672         | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1)               |  | 49%     | 51%         | 100%          |                                 |
| Master's Degree-Granting Instituti | ons                                    |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                                | 209                                    | 1,618   | 1,210       | 2,828         | 64%                             |
| Women                              | 210                                    | 742     | 762         | 1,504         | 34%                             |
| TOTAL (2)                          | 215                                    | 2,406   | 2,025       | 4,431         | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1)               |  | 54%     | 46%         | 100%          |                                 |
| Doctoral Degree-Granting Instituti | ons                                    |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                                | 67                                     | 1,289   | 803         | 2,092         | 65%                             |
| Women                              | 65                                     | 514     | 503         | 1,017         | 32%                             |
| TOTAL (2)                          | 69                                     | 1,834   | 1,374       | 3,208         | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1)               |  | 57%     | 43%         | 100%          |                                 |
| All Institutions                   |  |         |             |               |                                 |
| Men                                | 574                                    | 3,821   | 2,895       | 6,716         | 64%                             |
| Women                              | 545                                    | 1,668   | 1,763       | 3,431         | 33%                             |
| TOTAL (2)                          | 603                                    | 5,614   | 4,823       | 10,437        | 100%                            |
| Percent of Total (1)               |  | 54%     | 46%         | 100%          |                                 |

### Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

### MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES AND PART-TIME FACULTY DATA

Charts 14 through 19 provide data on salaries for faculty members, and more detailed information on part-time faculty members.

**Charts 14 through 16** provide salary statistics for the 2019-2020 academic year by rank for male, female, and all full-time faculty members. The charts include lowest and highest individual salaries, as well as average institutional salaries and the various percentiles. Salaries are based on a nine-month academic year excluding benefits.

**Example:** Chart 15-2 – "Full-Time Faculty Salaries: Female - Public Institutions," 101-200 *Music Majors.* 

Sixty-one institutions in this category reported female Associate Professors. Their average salary was \$66,626. The lowest individual salary of any female Associate Professor of Music in this category was \$47,830 and the highest individual salary was \$105,640. The other figures on this line represent percentile rankings of the average salaries for female Associate Professors employed by institutions in this category.

**Charts 17 through 19** provide data on part-time instruction at each school: average number of persons employed, average full-time equivalence (FTE), average part-time salaries, and average percentage of total instructional FTE (full- and part-time). There are sections for part-time faculty with faculty status (individuals who have rank and are considered faculty members by the institution), adjunct faculty and teaching associates (individuals without faculty rank who teach at the institution and who are not graduate students), and graduate teaching assistants and teaching associates (graduate students who teach courses at the institution). Chart 17 provides data for part-time male faculty, Chart 18 provides data for part-time female faculty, and Chart 19 covers all part-time faculty.

**Example:** Chart 19 – "Part-Time Instruction: All Part-Time Faculty," Adjunct Faculty or Teaching Associates, Private Institutions, 1-50 Music Majors.

At 34 institutions in this category with part-time adjunct faculty or teaching associates, the average number of persons is 4.03. The average combined part-time workload of all adjunct faculty or teaching associates at an institution was 1.59. The average salary expenditure per individual in this category was \$15,406, and the adjunct faculty or teaching associates on this line represented an average of 20% of the total instructional FTE.

# FULL-TIME MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES: MALE PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

|                          | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Individual<br>Salary | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Individual<br>Salary | Average All<br>Institutions |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1-50 Music Majors        |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 61                                     | \$ 39,800                      | \$ 52,134         | \$ 67,410          | \$ 74,779          | \$ 85,926          | \$ 107,810         | \$ 129,710                      | \$ 77,008                   |
| Associate Professor      | 53                                     | 39,759                         | 45,928            | 57,000             | 62,536             | 71,573             | 80,045             | 111,720                         | 63,842                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 59                                     | 34,500                         | 39,361            | 48,110             | 54,228             | 60,500             | 77,138             | 93,370                          | 55,466                      |
| Instructor               | 6                                      | 19,089                         | 22,045            | 26,022             | 44,213             | 47,545             | 51,468             | 52,813                          | 38,029                      |
| Lecturer                 | 5                                      | 40,000                         | 44,167            | 46,768             | 54,868             | 56,580             | 60,614             | 62,859                          | 53,119                      |
| Unranked                 | 5                                      | 30,000                         | 45,925            | 62,079             | 62,312             | 66,335             | 67,677             | 86,787                          | 60,399                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 9                                      | 38,500                         | 38,967            | 48,000             | 53,000             | 68,912             | 70,306             | 72,396                          | 54,603                      |
| 51-100 Music Majors      |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 57                                     | \$ 48,500                      | \$ 59,506         | \$ 68,176          | \$ 75,628          | \$ 87,321          | \$ 105,903         | \$ 150,701                      | \$ 78,756                   |
| Associate Professor      | 48                                     | 46,664                         | 53,055            | 60,700             | 66,054             | 74,269             | 88,258             | 127,200                         | 67,577                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 52                                     | 43,578                         | 47,875            | 55,348             | 58,162             | 62,417             | 77,845             | 104,414                         | 59,788                      |
| Instructor               | 17                                     | 31,800                         | 36,907            | 41,186             | 48,000             | 55,479             | 97,660             | 102,000                         | 53,916                      |
| Lecturer                 | 5                                      | 39,393                         | 39,548            | 44,342             | 48,775             | 58,897             | 65,780             | 75,000                          | 51,489                      |
| Unranked                 | 3                                      | 23,451                         | 37,892            | 37,892             | 194,210            | 194,210            | 194,210            | 200,000                         | 137,387                     |
| Visiting Faculty         | 12                                     | 28,250                         | 40,000            | 55,000             | 56,481             | 56,481             | 65,237             | 118,697                         | 54,814                      |
| 101-200 Music Majors     |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 41                                     | \$ 46,354                      | \$ 51,851         | \$ 77,323          | \$ 85,571          | \$ 93,733          | \$ 107,331         | \$ 148,762                      | \$ 85,692                   |
| Associate Professor      | 42                                     | 44,812                         | 52,187            | 62,899             | 66,458             | 80,847             | 96,295             | 112,475                         | 71,588                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 37                                     | 32,320                         | 45,782            | 51,733             | 55,430             | 59,625             | 78,237             | 119,646                         | 57,804                      |
| Instructor               | 16                                     | 31,590                         | 35,158            | 42,009             | 46,017             | 70,133             | 82,423             | 154,917                         | 54,322                      |
| Lecturer                 | 8                                      | 27,000                         | 36,000            | 42,450             | 46,376             | 61,157             | 61,157             | 88,600                          | 48,344                      |
| Unranked                 | 6                                      | 32,300                         | 38,630            | 38,630             | 47,053             | 66,325             | 80,228             | 112,455                         | 55,343                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 6                                      | 42,000                         | 42,500            | 43,000             | 50,000             | 54,667             | 54,737             | 60,000                          | 49,357                      |
| 201+ Music Majors        |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 33                                     | \$ 53,149                      | \$ 71,500         | \$ 90,431          | \$ 109,250         | \$ 124,023         | \$ 142,753         | \$ 200,000                      | \$ 107,146                  |
| Associate Professor      | 32                                     | 40,000                         | 64,000            | 72,214             | 84,232             | 92,849             | 124,551            | 166,872                         | 84,262                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 32                                     | 33,660                         | 54,440            | 59,397             | 64,341             | 69,467             | 89,838             | 138,580                         | 66,873                      |
| Instructor               | 15                                     | 25,000                         | 34,070            | 40,816             | 40,816             | 52,027             | 68,546             | 98,367                          | 46,201                      |
| Lecturer                 | 11                                     | 25,000                         | 40,026            | 57,417             | 60,696             | 71,355             | 74,797             | 104,012                         | 60,826                      |
| Unranked                 | 7                                      | 30,900                         | 36,786            | 78,968             | 101,932            | 105,408            | 105,408            | 200,000                         | 85,127                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 7                                      | 44,645                         | 45,636            | 48,960             | 52,739             | 55,675             | 60,591             | 67,966                          | 52,476                      |
| All Private Institutions |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 192                                    | \$ 39,800                      | \$ 59,177         | \$ 74,507          | \$ 87,770          | \$ 107,810         | \$ 128,335         | \$ 200,000                      | \$ 91,802                   |
| Associate Professor      | 175                                    | 39,759                         | 53,389            | 63,910             | 72,266             | 87,209             | 105,066            | 166,872                         | 75,537                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 180                                    | 32,320                         | 45,176            | 54,440             | 59,000             | 64,869             | 87,525             | 138,580                         | 60,875                      |
| Instructor               | 54                                     | 19,089                         | 31,692            | 40,816             | 40,816             | 55,406             | 82,423             | 154,917                         | 48,796                      |
| Lecturer                 | 29                                     | 25,000                         | 39,909            | 44,719             | 57,417             | 65,780             | 74,797             | 104,012                         | 56,303                      |
| Unranked                 | 21                                     | 23,451                         | 36,786            | 54,500             | 78,968             | 105,408            | 194,210            | 200,000                         | 87,576                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 34                                     | 28,250                         | 38,967            | 47,858             | 54,892             | 56,481             | 68,912             | 118,697                         | 53,345                      |

# FULL-TIME MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES: MALE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

|                         | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Individual<br>Salary | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Individual<br>Salary | Average All<br>Institutions |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1-100 Music Majors      |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 94                                     | \$ 52,275                      | \$ 62,497         | \$ 72,422          | \$ 80,312          | \$ 93,292          | \$ 115,413         | \$ 135,429                      | \$ 84,471                   |
| Associate Professor     | 83                                     | 48,427                         | 51,494            | 58,802             | 64,030             | 69,587             | 91,038             | 115,846                         | 66,684                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 89                                     | 38,374                         | 46,893            | 52,020             | 56,100             | 62,000             | 79,891             | 133,000                         | 59,353                      |
| Instructor              | 28                                     | 36,000                         | 37,601            | 45,949             | 52,028             | 55,000             | 72,640             | 96,975                          | 52,938                      |
| Lecturer                | 29                                     | 31,374                         | 34,163            | 44,332             | 51,894             | 60,361             | 72,254             | 112,611                         | 52,360                      |
| Unranked                | 4                                      | 48,000                         | 49,507            | 52,307             | 63,020             | 63,020             | 65,261             | 66,467                          | 58,895                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 9                                      | 30,000                         | 34,836            | 38,060             | 45,725             | 53,000             | 58,200             | 60,000                          | 45,568                      |
| 101-200 Music Majors    |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 91                                     | \$ 40,000                      | \$ 67,445         | \$ 73,229          | \$ 79,390          | \$ 94,343          | \$ 115,681         | \$ 187,350                      | \$ 85,260                   |
| Associate Professor     | 83                                     | 49,400                         | 54,942            | 61,298             | 65,931             | 74,723             | 91,397             | 139,747                         | 69,176                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 87                                     | 39,702                         | 46,500            | 53,298             | 56,003             | 60,555             | 76,716             | 98,965                          | 57,975                      |
| Instructor              | 40                                     | 27,000                         | 35,665            | 44,633             | 48,432             | 50,233             | 62,798             | 106,545                         | 48,483                      |
| Lecturer                | 28                                     | 25,500                         | 36,928            | 44,270             | 48,381             | 53,595             | 55,836             | 86,094                          | 48,696                      |
| Unranked                | 3                                      | 38,994                         | 39,897            | 43,362             | 57,711             | 61,667             | 61,667             | 80,000                          | 53,092                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 11                                     | 38,000                         | 38,000            | 38,500             | 44,000             | 47,484             | 63,391             | 65,975                          | 45,782                      |
| 201-400 Music Majors    |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 74                                     | \$ 39,276                      | \$ 72,834         | \$ 83,520          | \$ 92,901          | \$ 105,092         | \$ 121,141         | \$ 175,108                      | \$ 94,208                   |
| Associate Professor     | 73                                     | 30,828                         | 58,670            | 66,323             | 70,537             | 81,666             | 97,275             | 160,000                         | 73,554                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 72                                     | 25,020                         | 50,896            | 55,569             | 59,893             | 63,813             | 78,486             | 101,739                         | 60,533                      |
| Instructor              | 25                                     | 25,020                         | 34,518            | 44,392             | 50,868             | 58,941             | 75,474             | 91,854                          | 51,886                      |
| Lecturer                | 32                                     | 25,380                         | 39,795            | 49,046             | 54,933             | 58,992             | 79,087             | 115,507                         | 55,327                      |
| Unranked                | 8                                      | 10,324                         | 13,028            | 13,028             | 59,489             | 83,353             | 86,249             | 94,661                          | 52,572                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 22                                     | 20,000                         | 37,424            | 49,005             | 50,500             | 57,040             | 58,000             | 61,448                          | 50,358                      |
| 401+ Music Majors       |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 50                                     | \$ 47,409                      | \$ 78,574         | \$ 92,036          | \$ 103,759         | \$ 114,994         | \$ 145,248         | \$ 332,626                      | \$ 103,962                  |
| Associate Professor     | 50                                     | 44,125                         | 61,221            | 69,727             | 74,644             | 84,772             | 102,932            | 181,430                         | 77,290                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 48                                     | 34,725                         | 54,517            | 57,433             | 62,855             | 66,794             | 81,459             | 126,382                         | 63,933                      |
| Instructor              | 25                                     | 20,000                         | 24,012            | 41,840             | 51,720             | 58,464             | 67,293             | 85,000                          | 49,918                      |
| Lecturer                | 25                                     | 20,401                         | 35,032            | 48,147             | 48,758             | 59,034             | 80,472             | 108,000                         | 53,557                      |
| Unranked                | 9                                      | 32,000                         | 37,400            | 50,140             | 54,417             | 76,227             | 108,071            | 183,389                         | 65,008                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 15                                     | 20,000                         | 36,280            | 43,333             | 50,198             | 61,250             | 96,822             | 106,667                         | 54,722                      |
| All Public Institutions |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 309                                    | \$ 39,276                      | \$ 69,469         | \$ 80,169          | \$ 93,524          | \$ 106,593         | \$ 127,914         | \$ 332,626                      | \$ 95,163                   |
| Associate Professor     | 289                                    | 30,828                         | 57,695            | 64,332             | 71,111             | 80,743             | 95,271             | 181,430                         | 73,222                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 296                                    | 25,020                         | 48,849            | 54,517             | 58,792             | 64,496             | 79,992             | 133,000                         | 60,717                      |
| Instructor              | 118                                    | 20,000                         | 35,298            | 44,192             | 48,898             | 54,963             | 72,640             | 106,545                         | 50,352                      |
| Lecturer                | 114                                    | 20,401                         | 35,032            | 47,073             | 50,558             | 58,494             | 80,472             | 115,507                         | 53,038                      |
| Unranked                | 24                                     | 10,324                         | 13,028            | 39,897             | 57,956             | 75,168             | 86,249             | 183,389                         | 58,532                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 57                                     | 20,000                         | 36,280            | 43,333             | 50,000             | 57,000             | 71,000             | 106,667                         | 50,675                      |

### FULL-TIME MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES: FEMALE PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

|                          | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Individual<br>Salary | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Individual<br>Salary | Average All<br>Institutions |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1-50 Music Majors        |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 29                                     | \$ 48,706                      | \$ 50,879         | \$ 59,836          | \$ 67,806          | \$ 79,794          | \$ 108,519         | \$ 116,625                      | \$ 72,412                   |
| Associate Professor      | 29                                     | 45,786                         | 49,081            | 58,637             | 62,770             | 72,633             | 84,805             | 97,814                          | 65,329                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 30                                     | 32,840                         | 43,250            | 48,045             | 53,011             | 58,560             | 76,853             | 77,870                          | 54,947                      |
| Instructor               | 9                                      | 31,310                         | 32,786            | 36,000             | 43,722             | 53,500             | 56,495             | 57,986                          | 44,475                      |
| Lecturer                 | 4                                      | 45,900                         | 46,920            | 48,171             | 51,168             | 56,566             | 61,965             | 64,296                          | 52,789                      |
| Unranked                 |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Visiting Faculty         | 8                                      | 37,800                         | 39,615            | 44,122             | 47,676             | 55,000             | 68,135             | 68,746                          | 50,923                      |
| 51-100 Music Majors      |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 33                                     | \$ 56,390                      | \$ 58,981         | \$ 66,533          | \$ 83,824          | \$ 99,535          | \$ 119,909         | \$ 202,642                      | \$ 85,716                   |
| Associate Professor      | 45                                     | 49,122                         | 51,449            | 57,899             | 65,493             | 70,237             | 85,314             | 113,370                         | 65,851                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 39                                     | 30,726                         | 46,820            | 50,000             | 54,892             | 58,637             | 69,586             | 73,279                          | 55,260                      |
| Instructor               | 15                                     | 35,700                         | 36,610            | 42,205             | 49,000             | 55,250             | 64,171             | 65,339                          | 49,051                      |
| Lecturer                 | 6                                      | 37,795                         | 40,937            | 45,539             | 45,539             | 52,635             | 57,219             | 57,471                          | 47,965                      |
| Unranked                 | 4                                      | 40,000                         | 41,129            | 45,643             | 61,193             | 90,151             | 90,151             | 98,215                          | 65,427                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 3                                      | 20,000                         | 20,760            | 23,800             | 27,600             | 38,530             | 47,274             | 49,460                          | 32,353                      |
| 101-200 Music Majors     |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 36                                     | \$ 33,308                      | \$ 59,050         | \$ 69,953          | \$ 82,423          | \$ 104,190         | \$ 128,978         | \$ 223,141                      | \$ 86,998                   |
| Associate Professor      | 36                                     | 34,736                         | 41,837            | 57,519             | 66,268             | 79,535             | 95,433             | 103,638                         | 67,846                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 29                                     | 31,247                         | 42,488            | 53,863             | 56,233             | 63,580             | 72,356             | 78,000                          | 56,953                      |
| Instructor               | 6                                      | 32,170                         | 32,170            | 40,672             | 42,785             | 54,254             | 60,163             | 66,437                          | 45,782                      |
| Lecturer                 | 8                                      | 31,802                         | 40,196            | 43,774             | 46,547             | 53,912             | 57,500             | 61,200                          | 48,817                      |
| Unranked                 | 4                                      | 24,420                         | 28,972            | 51,446             | 63,300             | 84,011             | 104,722            | 110,905                         | 66,194                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 6                                      | 30,600                         | 34,320            | 43,500             | 44,000             | 52,215             | 57,000             | 57,000                          | 46,147                      |
| 201+ Music Majors        |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 29                                     | \$ 37,720                      | \$ 73,280         | \$ 80,878          | \$ 102,755         | \$ 119,505         | \$ 131,566         | \$ 158,840                      | \$ 99,208                   |
| Associate Professor      | 30                                     | 48,786                         | 56,345            | 69,814             | 80,833             | 91,656             | 107,238            | 153,265                         | 82,761                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 31                                     | 33,660                         | 54,112            | 59,350             | 64,344             | 70,545             | 86,810             | 109,200                         | 66,370                      |
| Instructor               | 10                                     | 40,836                         | 42,240            | 42,240             | 47,000             | 68,465             | 68,980             | 77,200                          | 52,754                      |
| Lecturer                 | 11                                     | 30,000                         | 42,420            | 51,105             | 52,000             | 60,387             | 83,990             | 95,567                          | 57,931                      |
| Unranked                 | 6                                      | 30,900                         | 39,370            | 73,249             | 73,249             | 98,013             | 98,013             | 142,438                         | 78,063                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 4                                      | 45,071                         | 46,693            | 46,693             | 50,000             | 62,900             | 67,160             | 70,000                          | 55,053                      |
| All Private Institutions |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor                | 127                                    | \$ 33,308                      | \$ 58,887         | \$ 71,881          | \$ 87,922          | \$ 104,190         | \$ 126,095         | \$ 223,141                      | \$ 89,584                   |
| Associate Professor      | 140                                    | 34,736                         | 51,707            | 61,525             | 69,814             | 82,440             | 100,341            | 153,265                         | 73,013                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 129                                    | 30,726                         | 46,218            | 53,254             | 57,694             | 64,653             | 82,862             | 109,200                         | 59,783                      |
| Instructor               | 40                                     | 31,310                         | 35,280            | 42,240             | 45,796             | 56,784             | 68,661             | 77,200                          | 49,454                      |
| Lecturer                 | 29                                     | 30,000                         | 40,276            | 45,539             | 51,105             | 57,500             | 79,087             | 95,567                          | 53,608                      |
| Unranked                 | 15                                     | 24,420                         | 30,900            | 63,300             | 73,249             | 90,338             | 99,019             | 142,438                         | 73,734                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 21                                     | 20,000                         | 28,500            | 44,000             | 46,693             | 57,000             | 68,222             | 70,000                          | 48,998                      |

# FULL-TIME MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES: FEMALE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

|                         | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Individual<br>Salary | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Individual<br>Salary | Average All<br>Institutions |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1-100 Music Majors      |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 68                                     | \$ 51,890                      | \$ 60,430         | \$ 68,864          | \$ 80,750          | \$ 93,610          | \$ 116,247         | \$ 141,044                      | \$ 82,926                   |
| Associate Professor     | 58                                     | 48,574                         | 51,658            | 57,484             | 62,703             | 72,839             | 92,494             | 105,245                         | 65,995                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 54                                     | 43,000                         | 47,000            | 53,063             | 55,866             | 63,244             | 80,000             | 133,000                         | 58,953                      |
| Instructor              | 14                                     | 35,094                         | 37,819            | 40,800             | 45,339             | 57,385             | 70,091             | 75,539                          | 50,092                      |
| Lecturer                | 18                                     | 34,163                         | 40,042            | 41,909             | 45,650             | 57,354             | 71,122             | 83,094                          | 50,315                      |
| Unranked                | 3                                      | 46,920                         | 47,028            | 47,460             | 48,000             | 48,384             | 48,690             | 48,767                          | 47,896                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 5                                      | 36,000                         | 36,600            | 39,000             | 43,000             | 57,000             | 59,400             | 60,000                          | 47,000                      |
| 101-200 Music Majors    |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 71                                     | \$ 54,434                      | \$ 62,146         | \$ 72,954          | \$ 79,946          | \$ 90,417          | \$ 108,478         | \$ 139,451                      | \$ 82,925                   |
| Associate Professor     | 61                                     | 47,830                         | 51,715            | 59,209             | 65,240             | 71,316             | 87,538             | 105,640                         | 66,626                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 72                                     | 43,000                         | 47,440            | 52,320             | 55,619             | 58,934             | 67,632             | 85,688                          | 56,521                      |
| Instructor              | 31                                     | 24,647                         | 32,087            | 40,800             | 46,608             | 51,938             | 52,382             | 89,058                          | 45,296                      |
| Lecturer                | 23                                     | 28,700                         | 38,767            | 47,500             | 48,819             | 51,481             | 58,412             | 73,954                          | 48,878                      |
| Unranked                | 5                                      | 35,000                         | 35,356            | 36,780             | 45,000             | 49,134             | 49,968             | 50,176                          | 43,218                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 6                                      | 38,000                         | 38,000            | 39,000             | 45,000             | 50,758             | 59,985             | 65,975                          | 46,388                      |
| 201-400 Music Majors    |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 65                                     | \$ 42,012                      | \$ 65,720         | \$ 78,764          | \$ 86,872          | \$ 101,365         | \$ 119,549         | \$ 186,743                      | \$ 89,456                   |
| Associate Professor     | 65                                     | 30,828                         | 55,201            | 62,908             | 70,672             | 77,036             | 95,376             | 131,124                         | 70,941                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 67                                     | 43,260                         | 51,498            | 55,898             | 58,003             | 63,453             | 76,821             | 99,398                          | 60,778                      |
| Instructor              | 24                                     | 28,260                         | 34,016            | 40,705             | 43,545             | 50,492             | 62,644             | 100,000                         | 46,796                      |
| Lecturer                | 28                                     | 27,398                         | 38,946            | 41,998             | 45,973             | 52,931             | 77,399             | 87,628                          | 50,280                      |
| Unranked                | 7                                      | 11,615                         | 12,978            | 33,000             | 43,260             | 63,456             | 73,480             | 94,661                          | 44,026                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 17                                     | 32,130                         | 39,500            | 43,915             | 49,000             | 51,625             | 66,227             | 76,800                          | 49,080                      |
| 401+ Music Majors       |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 46                                     | \$ 65,643                      | \$ 74,507         | \$ 83,599          | \$ 96,433          | \$ 108,473         | \$ 128,919         | \$ 186,124                      | \$ 97,560                   |
| Associate Professor     | 47                                     | 50,781                         | 63,147            | 69,242             | 76,639             | 83,348             | 98,142             | 138,669                         | 76,978                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 46                                     | 39,792                         | 51,558            | 55,471             | 60,183             | 66,021             | 75,037             | 100,900                         | 61,806                      |
| Instructor              | 18                                     | 24,012                         | 24,012            | 45,959             | 47,894             | 55,000             | 69,600             | 79,421                          | 48,937                      |
| Lecturer                | 25                                     | 31,050                         | 43,046            | 46,331             | 49,550             | 58,486             | 82,443             | 115,000                         | 54,100                      |
| Unranked                | 10                                     | 30,312                         | 35,204            | 46,038             | 52,740             | 62,239             | 69,647             | 102,946                         | 55,908                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 9                                      | 39,999                         | 45,157            | 45,157             | 45,605             | 50,404             | 66,644             | 70,000                          | 48,905                      |
| All Public Institutions |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 250                                    | \$ 42,012                      | \$ 63,599         | \$ 77,794          | \$ 87,850          | \$ 101,365         | \$ 122,829         | \$ 186,743                      | \$ 90,147                   |
| Associate Professor     | 231                                    | 30,828                         | 55,175            | 63,257             | 71,089             | 77,687             | 94,426             | 138,669                         | 71,919                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 239                                    | 39,792                         | 49,252            | 54,516             | 58,003             | 63,866             | 75,024             | 133,000                         | 59,811                      |
| Instructor              | 87                                     | 24,012                         | 32,087            | 41,327             | 47,315             | 51,651             | 63,997             | 100,000                         | 47,190                      |
| Lecturer                | 94                                     | 27,398                         | 39,550            | 44,703             | 49,091             | 57,354             | 77,466             | 115,000                         | 51,473                      |
| Unranked                | 25                                     | 11,615                         | 17,984            | 43,260             | 48,951             | 61,429             | 73,480             | 102,946                         | 50,132                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 37                                     | 32,130                         | 38,000            | 43,958             | 46,000             | 50,829             | 66,760             | 76,800                          | 48,431                      |

### FULL-TIME MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES: ALL FACULTY PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

|                          | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Individual<br>Salary   | 5th<br>Percentile        | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Individual<br>Salary              | Average All<br>Institutions |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1-50 Music Majors        |  |                                  |                          |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |                             |
| Professor                | 71                                     | \$ 39,800                        | \$ 52,601                | \$ 64,868          | \$ 73,352          | \$ 85,603          | \$ 105,579         | \$ 129,710                                   | \$ 75,987                   |
| Associate Professor      | 64                                     | 39,759                           | 45,928                   | 57,868             | 62,181             | 71,719             | 80,924             | 111,720                                      | 64,276                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 68                                     | 32,840                           | 39,932                   | 49,300             | 52,972             | 60,500             | 76,948             | 93,370                                       | 55,311                      |
| Instructor               | 12                                     | 19,089                           | 22,045                   | 34,500             | 43,681             | 50,131             | 55,190             | 57,986                                       | 41,655                      |
| Lecturer                 | 9                                      | 40,000                           | 44,167                   | 46,920             | 54,570             | 56,580             | 61,965             | 64,296                                       | 52,983                      |
| Unranked                 | 5                                      | 30,000                           | 47,150                   | 62,157             | 62,312             | 66,103             | 66,103             | 86,787                                       | 60,359                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 13                                     | 37,800                           | 38,675                   | 44,500             | 51,000             | 68,871             | 69,698             | 72,396                                       | 53,201                      |
| 51-100 Music Majors      |  |                                  |                          |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |                             |
| Professor                | 61                                     | \$ 48,500                        | \$ 60,043                | \$ 67,541          | \$ 77,374          | \$ 90,515          | \$ 111,383         | \$ 202,642                                   | \$ 80,628                   |
| Associate Professor      | 63                                     | 46,664                           | 51,964                   | 58,953             | 66,303             | 72,128             | 84,372             | 127,200                                      | 66,879                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 59                                     | 30,726                           | 47,000                   | 54,564             | 56,810             | 60,357             | 69,586             | 104,414                                      | 57,921                      |
| Instructor               | 26                                     | 31,800                           | 36,696                   | 42,137             | 49,753             | 55,364             | 80,108             | 102,000                                      | 51,996                      |
| Lecturer                 | 7                                      | 37,795                           | 38,594                   | 46,463             | 46,463             | 56,910             | 62,187             | 75,000                                       | 49,416                      |
| Unranked                 | 5                                      | 23,451                           | 39,000                   | 39,000             | 179,344            | 179,344            | 179,344            | 200,000                                      | 122,395                     |
| Visiting Faculty         | 14                                     | 20,000                           | 30,013                   | 52,238             | 53,164             | 55,000             | 65,201             | 118,697                                      | 52,006                      |
| 101-200 Music Majors     |  |                                  |                          |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |                             |
| Professor                | 46                                     | \$ 33,308                        | \$ 56,051                | \$ 72,500          | \$ 84,860          | \$ 96,347          | \$ 108,030         | \$ 223,141                                   | \$ 86,151                   |
| Associate Professor      | 46                                     | 34,736                           | 51,684                   | 61,384             | 66,673             | 78,382             | 95,971             | 112,475                                      | 70,135                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 41                                     | 31,247                           | 46,546                   | 51,625             | 55,982             | 60,363             | 72,949             | 119,646                                      | 57,522                      |
| Instructor               | 17                                     | 31,590                           | 32,025                   | 41,563             | 44,898             | 65,807             | 82,423             | 154,917                                      | 51,931                      |
| Lecturer                 | 11                                     | 27,000                           | 39,911                   | 43,900             | 46,438             | 58,955             | 60,060             | 88,600                                       | 48,513                      |
| Unranked                 | 7                                      | 24,420                           | 43,558                   | 47,881             | 47,881             | 68,017             | 92,475             | 112,455                                      | 59,141                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 9                                      | 30,600                           | 39,650                   | 43,417             | 47,430             | 54,667             | 57,000             | 60,000                                       | 47,953                      |
| 201+ Music Majors        |  |                                  |                          |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |                             |
| Professor                | 33                                     | \$ 37,720                        | \$ 71,500                | \$ 88,221          | \$ 106,855         | \$ 118,547         | \$ 132,834         | \$ 200,000                                   | \$ 105,064                  |
| Associate Professor      | 33                                     | 40,000                           | 64,000                   | 70,510             | 84,197             | 91,797             | 113,782            | 166,872                                      | 83,798                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 33                                     | 33,660                           | 54,138                   | 59,780             | 63,924             | 70,440             | 87,200             | 138,580                                      | 66,674                      |
| Instructor               | 16                                     | 25,000                           | 41,077                   | 41,077             | 41,077             | 56,920             | 73,891             | 98,367                                       | 47,839                      |
|                          | 10                                     | 25,000                           | 41,302                   | 55,576             | 57,797             | 74,801             | 76,023             | 104,012                                      | 59,861                      |
| Lecturer                 | 7                                      | 23,000<br>30,900                 |                          | 76,602             | 76,602             | 103,251            | 103,251            | 200,000                                      | 83,050                      |
| Unranked                 | 7                                      | -                                | 35,478<br>46,240         | 46,240             | 51,826             | 58,771             | 68,472             | 200,000                                      | 53,530                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 1                                      | 44,645                           | 40,240                   | 40,240             | 51,620             | 56,771             | 00,472             | 70,000                                       | 55,550                      |
| All Private Institutions | ~                                      | <b>(</b> ) <b>(</b> ) <b>(</b> ) | <b>. . . . . . . . .</b> | ф <b>п</b> о о то  | ¢ 00 001           | ¢ 105 50 ;         | ¢ 10 < 005         | <b>•</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | <b>.</b>                    |
| Professor                | 211                                    | \$ 33,308                        | \$ 59,193                | \$ 73,352          | \$ 88,221          | \$ 107,294         | \$ 126,282         | \$ 223,141                                   | \$ 91,184                   |
| Associate Professor      | 206                                    | 34,736                           | 51,848                   | 63,838             | 71,449             | 86,152             | 105,950            | 166,872                                      | 74,673                      |
| Assistant Professor      | 201                                    | 30,726                           | 46,820                   | 54,138             | 59,000             | 64,319             | 81,991             | 138,580                                      | 60,473                      |
| Instructor               | 71                                     | 19,089                           | 33,000                   | 41,077             | 41,563             | 56,168             | 73,891             | 154,917                                      | 48,995                      |
| Lecturer                 | 38                                     | 25,000                           | 40,196                   | 46,438             | 55,576             | 62,187             | 76,023             | 104,012                                      | 55,298                      |
| Unranked                 | 24                                     | 23,451                           | 35,478                   | 61,423             | 76,602             | 103,251            | 179,344            | 200,000                                      | 83,923                      |
| Visiting Faculty         | 43                                     | 20,000                           | 38,675                   | 46,240             | 53,000             | 56,275             | 68,972             | 118,697                                      | 51,931                      |

### FULL-TIME MUSIC FACULTY SALARIES: ALL FACULTY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

|                         | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Individual<br>Salary | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Individual<br>Salary | Average All<br>Institutions |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1-100 Music Majors      |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 103                                    | \$ 51,890                      | \$ 62,134         | \$ 71,612          | \$ 80,476          | \$ 94,310          | \$ 113,947         | \$ 141,044                      | \$ 83,984                   |
| Associate Professor     | 98                                     | 48,427                         | 52,834            | 59,589             | 64,154             | 70,185             | 88,986             | 115,846                         | 66,447                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 101                                    | 38,374                         | 46,514            | 53,139             | 56,231             | 63,583             | 79,152             | 133,000                         | 59,234                      |
| Instructor              | 31                                     | 35,094                         | 37,601            | 44,251             | 51,266             | 55,000             | 71,662             | 96,975                          | 52,158                      |
| Lecturer                | 35                                     | 31,374                         | 34,163            | 44,033             | 51,525             | 59,087             | 71,122             | 112,611                         | 51,798                      |
| Unranked                | 5                                      | 46,920                         | 47,460            | 49,563             | 51,127             | 63,020             | 64,744             | 66,467                          | 55,895                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 12                                     | 30,000                         | 35,100            | 38,295             | 45,363             | 53,000             | 60,000             | 60,000                          | 45,966                      |
| 101-200 Music Majors    |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 96                                     | \$ 40,000                      | \$ 67,861         | \$ 73,376          | \$ 78,727          | \$ 92,106          | \$ 115,814         | \$ 187,350                      | \$ 84,567                   |
| Associate Professor     | 88                                     | 47,830                         | 56,568            | 61,017             | 65,240             | 74,252             | 89,854             | 139,747                         | 68,381                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 91                                     | 39,702                         | 48,478            | 52,782             | 55,997             | 59,829             | 71,761             | 98,965                          | 57,425                      |
| Instructor              | 47                                     | 24,647                         | 33,876            | 44,289             | 48,124             | 50,707             | 56,833             | 106,545                         | 47,276                      |
| Lecturer                | 32                                     | 25,500                         | 34,740            | 46,346             | 48,381             | 54,478             | 55,711             | 86,094                          | 48,767                      |
| Unranked                | 6                                      | 35,000                         | 36,929            | 38,858             | 50,176             | 57,500             | 57,500             | 80,000                          | 48,604                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 13                                     | 38,000                         | 38,000            | 38,400             | 44,000             | 49,328             | 65,578             | 65,975                          | 46,019                      |
| 201-400 Music Majors    |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 74                                     | \$ 39,276                      | \$ 71,227         | \$ 81,621          | \$ 92,051          | \$ 105,211         | \$ 120,722         | \$ 186,743                      | \$ 92,980                   |
| Associate Professor     | 75                                     | 30,828                         | 58,457            | 65,814             | 70,132             | 79,401             | 96,760             | 160,000                         | 72,683                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 74                                     | 25,020                         | 51,066            | 55,455             | 59,102             | 63,907             | 78,407             | 101,739                         | 60,624                      |
| Instructor              | 32                                     | 25,020                         | 34,718            | 41,676             | 49,718             | 53,285             | 69,828             | 100,000                         | 49,961                      |
| Lecturer                | 39                                     | 25,380                         | 39,131            | 45,681             | 52,402             | 58,436             | 81,097             | 115,507                         | 53,350                      |
| Unranked                | 10                                     | 10,324                         | 13,012            | 24,306             | 53,172             | 75,480             | 81,461             | 94,661                          | 48,909                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 28                                     | 20,000                         | 39,100            | 44,250             | 50,015             | 53,667             | 59,470             | 76,800                          | 49,829                      |
| 401+ Music Majors       |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 50                                     | \$ 47,409                      | \$ 77,508         | \$ 89,315          | \$ 102,074         | \$ 113,417         | \$ 141,686         | \$ 332,626                      | \$ 102,263                  |
| Associate Professor     | 50                                     | 44,125                         | 62,500            | 70,029             | 75,919             | 84,790             | 101,116            | 181,430                         | 77,182                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 50                                     | 34,725                         | 54,580            | 56,679             | 61,928             | 66,622             | 79,123             | 126,382                         | 63,098                      |
| Instructor              | 27                                     | 20,000                         | 24,012            | 45,234             | 47,800             | 57,161             | 68,857             | 85,000                          | 49,598                      |
| Lecturer                | 31                                     | 20,401                         | 34,609            | 46,797             | 48,795             | 60,058             | 81,158             | 115,000                         | 53,780                      |
| Unranked                | 12                                     | 30,312                         | 36,429            | 52,109             | 57,350             | 69,741             | 96,290             | 183,389                         | 60,458                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 16                                     | 20,000                         | 40,315            | 45,313             | 49,279             | 53,600             | 96,822             | 106,667                         | 52,579                      |
| All Public Institutions |  |                                |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                 |                             |
| Professor               | 323                                    | \$ 39,276                      | \$ 69,051         | \$ 79,118          | \$ 93,030          | \$ 106,727         | \$ 127,777         | \$ 332,626                      | \$ 93,778                   |
| Associate Professor     | 311                                    | 30,828                         | 57,222            | 64,472             | 71,140             | 79,291             | 95,680             | 181,430                         | 72,784                      |
| Assistant Professor     | 316                                    | 25,020                         | 49,471            | 54,632             | 58,457             | 64,335             | 78,439             | 133,000                         | 60,383                      |
| Instructor              | 137                                    | 20,000                         | 33,876            | 44,289             | 48,124             | 53,285             | 69,286             | 106,545                         | 49,246                      |
| Lecturer                | 137                                    | 20,401                         | 35,147            | 45,488             | 50,436             | 57,735             | 81,158             | 115,507                         | 52,441                      |
| Unranked                | 33                                     | 10,324                         | 13,012            | 43,260             | 54,361             | 69,431             | 82,377             | 183,389                         | 54,780                      |
| Visiting Faculty        | 69                                     | 20,000                         | 38,000            | 41,660             | 49,279             | 53,000             | 69,124             | 106,667                         | 49,826                      |

### PART-TIME MUSIC INSTRUCTION: MALE

|                         | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Average<br>Number of<br>Persons | Average Total<br>FTE | Average<br>Part-Time<br>Salaries | Average<br>Percentage of<br>Total<br>Instructional<br>FTE |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| WITH FACULTY STATUS     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 23                                     | 3.48                            | 1.39                 | \$ 15,509                        | 16%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 18                                     | 4.17                            | 1.80                 | 29,868                           | 11%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 12                                     | 6.42                            | 2.76                 | 20,365                           | 13%   |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 15                                     | 26.33                           | 8.55                 | 12,300                           | 12%   |
| Public Institutions     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 30                                     | 4.37                            | 1.61                 | \$ 19,507                        | 14%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 18                                     | 3.11                            | 1.70                 | 17,579                           | 6%  |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 26                                     | 6.15                            | 3.52                 | 34,047                           | 7%  |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 27                                     | 7.11                            | 2.79                 | 32,847                           | 4%  |
| All Institutions        | 169                                    | 6.90                            | 2.80                 | \$ 21,614                        | 10%   |
| ADJUNCT FACULTY OR TEAC | HING ASSOCIATES                        |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 77                                     | 6.52                            | 1.89                 | \$ 5,071                         | 19%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 61                                     | 9.74                            | 2.67                 | 7,736                            | 19%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 41                                     | 12.51                           | 4.19                 | 39,421                           | 18%   |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 27                                     | 28.41                           | 9.92                 | 13,930                           | 20%   |
| Public Institutions     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 103                                    | 7.26                            | 2.54                 | \$ 8,833                         | 20%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 86                                     | 8.43                            | 3.32                 | 8,761                            | 14%   |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 62                                     | 16.32                           | 5.20                 | 11,024                           | 13%   |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 39                                     | 21.69                           | 7.67                 | 12,679                           | 11%   |
| All Institutions        | 496                                    | 11.51                           | 3.87                 | \$ 12,772                        | 17%   |

#### Number of Average Total Average Average Average FTE Institutions Number of **Part-Time** Percentage of Reporting Persons Salaries Total Instructional FTE GRADUATE TEACHING ASSISTANTS/ASSOCIATES **Private Institutions** 1-50 Music Majors 0 0.00 0.00 \$0 0% 51-100 Music Majors 4 1.75 0.34 7,341 3% 101-200 Music Majors 3 0.52 4,948 3% 1.33 201+ Music Majors 9 19.00 5.40 6,588 5% **Public Institutions** 1-100 Music Majors 9 1.27 6% 4.22 \$ 8,161 101-200 Music Majors 36 4.25 1.24 8,848 5% 201-400 Music Majors 4.71 11,743 46 11.67 9% 401+ Music Majors 35 41.29 14.36 9,687 12% 142 5.94 8% **All Institutions** 16.58 \$ 9,837

#### PART-TIME MUSIC INSTRUCTION: MALE

### PART-TIME MUSIC INSTRUCTION: FEMALE

|                         | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Average<br>Number of<br>Persons | Average Total<br>FTE | Average<br>Part-Time<br>Salaries | Average<br>Percentage of<br>Total<br>Instructional<br>FTE |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| WITH FACULTY STATUS     | •                                      |                                 | •                    |                                  | •   |
| Private Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 19                                     | 2.74                            | 1.06                 | \$ 12,282                        | 12%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 15                                     | 3.67                            | 1.54                 | 23,553                           | 10%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 11                                     | 6.27                            | 2.60                 | 21,603                           | 12%   |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 15                                     | 13.33                           | 4.27                 | 15,702                           | 7%  |
| Public Institutions     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 30                                     | 3.83                            | 1.39                 | \$ 17,720                        | 12%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 20                                     | 2.30                            | 1.08                 | 23,240                           | 5%  |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 24                                     | 4.08                            | 2.17                 | 31,529                           | 4%  |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 24                                     | 3.96                            | 1.67                 | 31,022                           | 2%  |
| All Institutions        | 158                                    | 4.62                            | 1.85                 | \$ 21,519                        | 8%  |
| ADJUNCT FACULTY OR TEAC | CHING ASSOCIATES                       |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 77                                     | 5.91                            | 2.02                 | \$ 6,296                         | 20%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 59                                     | 8.42                            | 2.53                 | 7,067                            | 17%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 40                                     | 11.25                           | 3.94                 | 27,748                           | 17%   |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 26                                     | 17.69                           | 6.68                 | 11,115                           | 14%   |
| Public Institutions     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 97                                     | 4.95                            | 1.72                 | \$ 10,253                        | 15%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 84                                     | 6.21                            | 2.36                 | 9,377                            | 10%   |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 61                                     | 10.92                           | 3.78                 | 10,727                           | 9%  |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 39                                     | 14.87                           | 5.66                 | 13,577                           | 8%  |
| All Institutions        | 483                                    | 8.51                            | 3.02                 | \$ 11,876                        | 14%   |

### PART-TIME MUSIC INSTRUCTION: FEMALE

|                       | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Average<br>Number of<br>Persons | Average Total<br>FTE | Average<br>Part-Time<br>Salaries | Average<br>Percentage of<br>Total<br>Instructional<br>FTE |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| GRADUATE TEACHING ASS | ISTANTS/ASSOCIATES                     |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions  |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 0                                      | 0.00                            | 0.00                 | \$ 0                             | 0%  |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 3                                      | 1.67                            | 0.35                 | 8,278                            | 3%  |
| 101-200 Music Majors  |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 9                                      | 15.78                           | 3.88                 | 4,990                            | 4%  |
| Public Institutions   |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 10                                     | 3.20                            | 1.32                 | \$ 6,723                         | 6%  |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 35                                     | 3.60                            | 1.20                 | 8,188                            | 5%  |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 47                                     | 9.15                            | 3.36                 | 11,043                           | 6%  |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 36                                     | 30.33                           | 10.50                | 9,373                            | 9%  |
| All Institutions      | 142                                    | 12.92                           | 4.57                 | \$ 9,274                         | 6%  |

### PART-TIME MUSIC INSTRUCTION: ALL PART-TIME FACULTY

|                         | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Average<br>Number of<br>Persons | Average Total<br>FTE | Average<br>Part-Time<br>Salaries | Average<br>Percentage of<br>Total<br>Instructional<br>FTE |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| WITH FACULTY STATUS     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 34                                     | 4.03                            | 1.59                 | \$ 15,406                        | 20%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 24                                     | 5.58                            | 2.39                 | 27,319                           | 15%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 16                                     | 16.13                           | 7.42                 | 27,804                           | 24%   |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 16                                     | 37.19                           | 12.01                | 13,443                           | 18%   |
| Public Institutions     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 40                                     | 6.15                            | 2.26                 | \$ 18,671                        | 20%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 26                                     | 3.92                            | 2.01                 | 20,132                           | 8%  |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 32                                     | 10.03                           | 5.13                 | 29,197                           | 10%   |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 30                                     | 9.77                            | 3.93                 | 32,033                           | 5%  |
| All Institutions        | 218                                    | 9.57                            | 3.90                 | \$ 22,219                        | 14%   |
| ADJUNCT FACULTY OR TEAC | HING ASSOCIATES                        |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 83                                     | 12.47                           | 3.89                 | \$ 5,713                         | 39%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 65                                     | 18.08                           | 5.22                 | 7,587                            | 36%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 43                                     | 22.86                           | 7.95                 | 33,408                           | 35%   |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 30                                     | 46.83                           | 16.08                | 12,851                           | 32%   |
| Public Institutions     |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 114                                    | 11.17                           | 3.92                 | \$ 9,310                         | 32%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 89                                     | 14.61                           | 5.63                 | 9,154                            | 24%   |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 68                                     | 26.10                           | 8.48                 | 10,683                           | 22%   |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 42                                     | 38.88                           | 13.71                | 12,643                           | 18%   |
| All Institutions        | 534                                    | 19.81                           | 6.74                 | \$ 12,202                        | 30%   |

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Average<br>Number of<br>Persons | Average Total<br>FTE | Average<br>Part-Time<br>Salaries | Average<br>Percentage of<br>Total<br>Instructional<br>FTE |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| GRADUATE TEACHING ASSI | ISTANTS/ASSOCIATES                     |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| Private Institutions   |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors      | 0                                      | 0.00                            | 0.00                 | \$ 0                             | 0%  |
| 51-100 Music Majors    | 4                                      | 3.00                            | 0.60                 | 7,732                            | 5%  |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 5                                      | 4.60                            | 0.96                 | 4,901                            | 5%  |
| 201+ Music Majors      | 12                                     | 30.50                           | 10.62                | 6,192                            | 10%   |
| Public Institutions    |  |                                 |                      |                                  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors     | 12                                     | 6.17                            | 2.26                 | \$ 7,950                         | 11%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 37                                     | 7.54                            | 2.29                 | 8,550                            | 9%  |
| 201-400 Music Majors   | 52                                     | 19.04                           | 7.21                 | 11,341                           | 13%   |
| 401+ Music Majors      | 39                                     | 68.31                           | 24.06                | 9,812                            | 21%   |
| All Institutions       | 161                                    | 27.38                           | 9.96                 | \$ 9,712                         | 13%   |

### PART-TIME MUSIC INSTRUCTION: ALL PART-TIME FACULTY

### PART-TIME MUSIC PERFORMANCE STAFF HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | With<br>Doctorate | With<br>Master's | With<br>Bachelor's | With<br>Associate's | With<br>Certificate/<br>Diploma | With No<br>Degree | Total |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |       |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 83                                     | 298               | 665              | 169                | 2                   | 19                              | 12                | 1,165 |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 64                                     | 232               | 681              | 173                | 1                   | 2                               | 22                | 1,111 |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 44                                     | 198               | 612              | 147                | 0                   | 4                               | 17                | 978   |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 36                                     | 250               | 720              | 359                | 36                  | 73                              | 90                | 1,528 |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                  |                    |                     |                                 |                   |       |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 110                                    | 272               | 780              | 202                | 3                   | 3                               | 16                | 1,276 |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 85                                     | 226               | 754              | 146                | 2                   | 1                               | 9                 | 1,138 |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 69                                     | 280               | 882              | 193                | 10                  | 13                              | 31                | 1,409 |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 43                                     | 253               | 560              | 158                | 3                   | 8                               | 39                | 1,021 |
| All Institutions     | 534                                    | 2,009             | 5,654            | 1,547              | 57                  | 123                             | 236               | 9,626 |

#### LENGTH OF SERVICE

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 1-4 Years | 5-9 Years | 10+ Years | Total |
|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Private Institutions |  |           |           |           |       |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 83                                     | 496       | 288       | 381       | 1,165 |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 64                                     | 482       | 278       | 351       | 1,111 |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 44                                     | 392       | 247       | 339       | 978   |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 36                                     | 548       | 413       | 567       | 1,528 |
| Public Institutions  |  |           |           |           |       |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 110                                    | 532       | 319       | 425       | 1,276 |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 85                                     | 527       | 290       | 321       | 1,138 |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 69                                     | 573       | 413       | 423       | 1,409 |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 43                                     | 463       | 262       | 296       | 1,021 |
| All Institutions     | 534                                    | 4,013     | 2,510     | 3,103     | 9,626 |

#### PART-TIME MUSIC PERFORMANCE STAFF HOURLY WAGES

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Lowest<br>Hourly<br>Wage | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Highest<br>Hourly<br>Wage | Average All<br>Institutions |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Private Institutions |  |                          |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                           |                             |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 83                                     | \$ 15.00                 | \$ 26.00          | \$ 40.68           | \$ 50.00           | \$ 56.25           | \$ 71.36           | \$ 200.00                 | \$ 47.93                    |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 64                                     | 14.41                    | 25.00             | 44.00              | 53.00              | 64.46              | 100.00             | 368.00                    | 55.81                       |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 44                                     | 17.33                    | 25.57             | 42.00              | 50.00              | 70.00              | 99.00              | 394.00                    | 57.33                       |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 36                                     | 15.00                    | 31.02             | 47.09              | 57.14              | 103.46             | 155.00             | 295.00                    | 70.54                       |
| Public Institutions  |  |                          |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                           |                             |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 110                                    | \$ 9.49                  | \$ 23.37          | \$ 40.00           | \$ 47.86           | \$ 60.00           | \$ 92.00           | \$ 250.00                 | \$ 50.30                    |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 85                                     | 13.33                    | 25.00             | 35.84              | 48.90              | 61.50              | 82.00              | 300.00                    | 50.07                       |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 69                                     | 7.25                     | 18.22             | 36.00              | 53.33              | 71.00              | 115.00             | 176.43                    | 50.15                       |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 43                                     | 10.49                    | 35.25             | 51.62              | 74.00              | 103.00             | 168.00             | 300.00                    | 66.36                       |
| All Institutions     | 534                                    | \$ 7.25                  | \$ 25.00          | \$ 40.75           | \$ 52.00           | \$ 69.83           | \$ 117.00          | \$ 394.00                 | \$ 53.82                    |

# Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

# **MUSIC ADMINISTRATION**

**Charts 20 and 21** provide information on salaries for music executives and assistant/associate music executives for the 2019-2020 academic year. There are separate charts for salaries based on nine/ten months (Chart 20) and eleven/twelve months (Chart 21). The charts reflect gross annual salary excluding benefits.

*Example:* Chart 21 – "Music Executives' Salaries Based on Eleven or Twelve Months," Public Institutions, 401+ Music Majors.

Forty-four institutions reported music executive salaries in this category. The average salary was \$171,484. The percentiles range from \$97,742 to \$281,500.

Chart 22 describes the appointment process for music executives.

*Example:* Chart 22 – "Music Executives' Appointment Process," Public Institutions, 101-200 Music Majors.

Of the 96 institutions in this category, 66% of executives are appointed by administration; 40% are elected by faculty; and 86% are subject to formal review on an average of every 2 years.

**Chart 23** analyzes the average amount of time spent on specific responsibilities by music executives and assistant or associate music executives.

*Example:* Chart 23 – "Executives' Job Analysis: Average Percentage of Time Spent," Public Institutions, 201-400 Music Majors.

Music executives at 76 institutions in this category spend an average of 15% of time teaching, 8% on research/creative activities, 65% on administrative matters, 6% on service, and 7% on fundraising.

Chart 24 provides data on personnel assignments in the areas of secretarial/clerical assistance, library staff, and professional/technical staff.

*Example:* Chart 24-1 – "Music Administrative and Staff Assistance," Private Institutions, 201+ Music Majors.

At 36 institutions in this category, the average full-time equivalent (FTE) secretarial/clerical staff is 5.59 and the average total salary expenditure is \$171,649.

#### MUSIC EXECUTIVES' SALARIES BASED ON NINE OR TEN MONTHS (Exclusive of Benefits)

|                       | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average   |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| MUSIC EXECUTIVES      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Private Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 60                                     | \$ 52,570         | \$ 57,054          | \$ 69,471          | \$ 77,745          | \$ 98,115          | \$ 71,081 |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 32                                     | 54,122            | 63,398             | 70,000             | 75,836             | 96,327             | 71,223    |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 18                                     | 56,646            | 62,020             | 80,866             | 96,500             | 116,088            | 83,080    |
| 201+ Music Majors     |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Public Institutions   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 67                                     | \$ 53,576         | \$ 68,000          | \$ 76,374          | \$ 91,670          | \$ 117,695         | \$ 80,383 |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 37                                     | 63,719            | 70,096             | 80,836             | 95,244             | 131,735            | 86,353    |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 18                                     | 71,105            | 88,190             | 100,547            | 116,541            | 163,696            | 105,422   |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 7                                      | 81,190            | 93,333             | 120,999            | 132,504            | 178,863            | 121,022   |
| All Institutions      | 241                                    | \$ 54,273         | \$ 65,872          | \$ 75,839          | \$ 92,461          | \$ 128,283         | \$ 81,595 |
| ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE M | IUSIC EXECUTIVES                       | 5                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Private Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 4                                      | \$ 18,976         | \$ 30,880          | \$ 45,420          | \$ 56,582          | \$ 60,379          | \$ 42,042 |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 9                                      | 54,046            | 62,538             | 65,232             | 72,866             | 101,600            | 70,845    |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 6                                      | 48,160            | 52,026             | 67,574             | 78,360             | 109,806            | 71,939    |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 7                                      | 67,993            | 73,600             | 87,370             | 101,367            | 135,106            | 92,413    |
| Public Institutions   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 9                                      | \$ 48,242         | \$ 63,000          | \$ 77,836          | \$ 79,711          | \$ 84,587          | \$ 69,860 |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 23                                     | 55,035            | 64,242             | 72,746             | 86,237             | 111,243            | 76,904    |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 37                                     | 58,106            | 66,997             | 85,040             | 98,174             | 121,574            | 86,235    |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 24                                     | 64,233            | 74,123             | 82,077             | 99,654             | 119,130            | 86,984    |
| All Institutions      | 119                                    | \$ 54,240         | \$ 66,652          | \$ 79,060          | \$ 96,544          | \$ 120,573         | \$ 82,048 |

#### MUSIC EXECUTIVES' SALARIES BASED ON ELEVEN OR TWELVE MONTHS (Exclusive of Benefits)

|                       | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| MUSIC EXECUTIVES      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Private Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 37                                     | \$ 51,662         | \$ 64,690          | \$ 72,000          | \$ 80,000          | \$ 107,791         | \$ 74,497  |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 40                                     | 59,399            | 80,580             | 91,800             | 108,077            | 155,000            | 99,272     |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 31                                     | 64,710            | 79,500             | 92,349             | 109,727            | 164,741            | 100,896    |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 33                                     | 78,349            | 94,009             | 135,000            | 189,094            | 252,750            | 155,996    |
| Public Institutions   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 63                                     | \$ 58,105         | \$ 76,237          | \$ 92,000          | \$ 112,188         | \$ 134,000         | \$ 93,981  |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 59                                     | 63,718            | 90,450             | 106,705            | 121,725            | 150,199            | 107,637    |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 58                                     | 88,536            | 109,801            | 126,201            | 143,169            | 176,672            | 127,558    |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 44                                     | 97,742            | 131,259            | 154,222            | 208,263            | 281,500            | 171,484    |
| All Institutions      | 365                                    | \$ 62,116         | \$ 82,961          | \$ 105,875         | \$ 133,120         | \$ 213,812         | \$ 115,907 |
| ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE N | IUSIC EXECUTIVES                       | 5                 |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Private Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 3                                      | \$ 36,676         | \$ 54,199          | \$ 64,987          | \$ 68,473          | \$ 68,473          | \$ 57,685  |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 9                                      | 55,860            | 60,295             | 77,655             | 96,000             | 161,915            | 90,994     |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 7                                      | 69,871            | 73,625             | 87,967             | 97,138             | 117,622            | 88,971     |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 25                                     | 61,176            | 74,231             | 97,367             | 115,484            | 138,664            | 97,969     |
| Public Institutions   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 0                                      | \$ 0              | \$ 0               | \$ O               | \$ 0               | \$ 0               | \$ 0       |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 5                                      | 70,045            | 71,865             | 74,722             | 88,101             | 108,543            | 82,757     |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 17                                     | 63,254            | 75,313             | 83,505             | 97,927             | 106,907            | 84,712     |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 26                                     | 75,282            | 99,964             | 113,079            | 128,655            | 169,299            | 116,606    |
| All Institutions      | 92                                     | \$ 60,389         | \$ 75,450          | \$ 96,000          | \$ 114,586         | \$ 147,180         | \$ 98,819  |

#### MUSIC EXECUTIVES' APPOINTMENT PROCESS

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Percent Appointed<br>by Administration | Percent Elected by<br>Faculty | Percent Subject<br>to Formal<br>Review | Average Number<br>of Years Between<br>Reviews |
|----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Private Institutions |  |  |                               |  |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 98                                     | 67%                                    | 23%                           | 56%                                    | 3   |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 71                                     | 75%                                    | 23%                           | 68%                                    | 2   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                     | 76%                                    | 20%                           | 53%                                    | 3   |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 37                                     | 89%                                    | 8%                            | 68%                                    | 3   |
| Public Institutions  |  |  |                               |  |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 129                                    | 55%                                    | 49%                           | 66%                                    | 2   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 96                                     | 66%                                    | 40%                           | 86%                                    | 2   |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 76                                     | 57%                                    | 54%                           | 88%                                    | 3   |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 50                                     | 73%                                    | 24%                           | 81%                                    | 4   |
| All Institutions     | 606                                    | 67%                                    | 34%                           | 71%                                    | 3   |

### MUSIC EXECUTIVES' GENDER ANALYSIS

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Number of<br>Executives<br>(Male) | Number of<br>Executives<br>(Female) | Total<br>Number of<br>Executives | Percent of<br>Total<br>Executives<br>(Male) | Percent of<br>Total<br>Executives<br>(Female) |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| Private Institutions |  |                                   |                                     |                                  |   |   |
|                      |  |                                   |                                     |                                  |   |   |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 98                                     | 60                                | 38                                  | 98                               | 61.2%                                       | 38.8%   |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 71                                     | 54                                | 18                                  | 72                               | 75.0%                                       | 25.0%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                     | 42                                | 9                                   | 51                               | 82.4%                                       | 17.6%   |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 37                                     | 31                                | 7                                   | 38                               | 81.6%                                       | 18.4%   |
| Public Institutions  |  |                                   |                                     |                                  |   |   |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 129                                    | 89                                | 43                                  | 132                              | 67.4%                                       | 32.6%   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 96                                     | 67                                | 29                                  | 96                               | 69.8%                                       | 30.2%   |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 76                                     | 56                                | 21                                  | 77                               | 72.7%                                       | 27.3%   |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 50                                     | 44                                | 7                                   | 51                               | 86.3%                                       | 13.7%   |
|                      |  |                                   |                                     |                                  |   |   |
| All Institutions     | 606                                    | 443                               | 172                                 | 615                              | 72.0%                                       | 28.0%   |

#### MUSIC EXECUTIVES' JOB ANALYSIS: AVERAGE PERCENT OF TIME SPENT

|                       | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Teaching | Research/<br>Creative<br>Activities | Administrative<br>Matters | Service | Fundraising |
|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|
| MUSIC EXECUTIVE       |  |          | •                                   |                           |         |             |
| Private Institutions  |  |          |                                     |                           |         |             |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 98                                     | 53%      | 8%                                  | 32%                       | 6%      | 2%          |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 71                                     | 36%      | 6%                                  | 48%                       | 7%      | 3%          |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 49                                     | 33%      | 7%                                  | 51%                       | 6%      | 4%          |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 37                                     | 15%      | 6%                                  | 62%                       | 6%      | 12%         |
| Public Institutions   |  |          |                                     |                           |         |             |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 129                                    | 39%      | 8%                                  | 46%                       | 5%      | 2%          |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 96                                     | 29%      | 7%                                  | 55%                       | 5%      | 4%          |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 76                                     | 15%      | 8%                                  | 65%                       | 6%      | 7%          |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 50                                     | 7%       | 8%                                  | 62%                       | 7%      | 16%         |
| All Institutions      | 606                                    | 32%      | 7%                                  | 51%                       | 6%      | 5%          |
| ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE M | USIC EXECUTIVE                         |          |                                     |                           |         |             |
| Private Institutions  |  |          |                                     |                           |         |             |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 7                                      | 41%      | 13%                                 | 42%                       | 3%      | 2%          |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 17                                     | 40%      | 7%                                  | 26%                       | 6%      | 1%          |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 13                                     | 38%      | 7%                                  | 46%                       | 6%      | 6%          |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 29                                     | 29%      | 12%                                 | 60%                       | 10%     | 1%          |
| Public Institutions   |  |          |                                     |                           |         |             |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 9                                      | 67%      | 11%                                 | 17%                       | 5%      | 0%          |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 28                                     | 50%      | 15%                                 | 26%                       | 6%      | 2%          |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 51                                     | 44%      | 17%                                 | 35%                       | 6%      | 1%          |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 46                                     | 32%      | 17%                                 | 46%                       | 7%      | 1%          |
| All Institutions      | 200                                    | 38%      | 14%                                 | 42%                       | 7%      | 1%          |

### MUSIC ADMINISTRATIVE AND STAFF ASSISTANCE

|                      | Number of Institutions<br>Reporting | Average Total FTE | Average Total Expense |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL | 1                                   |                   |                       |
| Private Institutions |                                     |                   |                       |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 86                                  | 1.07              | \$ 26,585             |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 69                                  | 1.27              | 43,900                |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 46                                  | 1.94              | 78,897                |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 36                                  | 5.59              | 171,649               |
| Public Institutions  |                                     |                   |                       |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 120                                 | 1.72              | \$ 42,035             |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 95                                  | 1.81              | 57,978                |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 75                                  | 3.08              | 106,728               |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 49                                  | 5.66              | 234,931               |
| All Institutions     | 576                                 | 2.36              | \$ 78,459             |

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Branch FTE | Main FTE | Other FTE | Average Total<br>Expense |
|----------------------|--|------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| LIBRARY STAFF        |  |            |          |           |                          |
| Private Institutions |  |            |          |           |                          |
|                      |  |            |          |           |                          |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 33                                     | 0.43       | 0.34     | 0.24      | \$ 9,314                 |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 31                                     | 0.76       | 0.70     | 1.00      | 24,669                   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 26                                     | 1.27       | 0.86     | 0.62      | 47,223                   |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 28                                     | 3.83       | 2.76     | 1.47      | 160,869                  |
| Public Institutions  |  |            |          |           |                          |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 45                                     | 0.58       | 0.29     | 0.22      | \$ 19,791                |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 41                                     | 1.40       | 0.66     | 1.10      | 25,756                   |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 44                                     | 2.20       | 1.29     | 1.13      | 83,925                   |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 39                                     | 3.04       | 2.76     | 1.00      | 156,977                  |
| All Institutions     | 287                                    | 1.85       | 1.07     | 0.85      | \$ 65,836                |

### MUSIC ADMINISTRATIVE AND STAFF ASSISTANCE

|                      | Number of Institutions<br>Reporting | Average Total FTE | Average Total Expense |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| TECHNICAL STAFF      |                                     |                   |                       |
| Private Institutions |                                     |                   |                       |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 27                                  | 1.52              | \$ 25,206             |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 26                                  | 1.03              | 65,259                |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 19                                  | 2.54              | 124,515               |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 31                                  | 4.77              | 165,311               |
| Public Institutions  |                                     |                   |                       |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 43                                  | 0.98              | \$ 36,354             |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 59                                  | 1.29              | 41,842                |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 68                                  | 1.85              | 85,685                |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 47                                  | 5.16              | 277,873               |
| All Institutions     | 320                                 | 2.34              | \$ 102,457            |

|                         | Number of Institutions<br>Reporting | Average Total FTE | Average Total Expense |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| PROFESSIONAL AND MISCEL | LANEOUS STAFF                       |                   |                       |
| Private Institutions    |                                     |                   |                       |
| 1-50 Music Majors       | 41                                  | 0.71              | \$ 24,869             |
| 51-100 Music Majors     | 34                                  | 0.93              | 46,111                |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 25                                  | 1.95              | 89,668                |
| 201+ Music Majors       | 31                                  | 10.87             | 571,496               |
| Public Institutions     |                                     |                   |                       |
| 1-100 Music Majors      | 47                                  | 0.84              | \$ 34,318             |
| 101-200 Music Majors    | 53                                  | 1.18              | 48,663                |
| 201-400 Music Majors    | 59                                  | 2.93              | 115,409               |
| 401+ Music Majors       | 47                                  | 7.61              | 402,301               |
| All Institutions        | 337                                 | 3.20              | \$ 155,652            |

# Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

# **MUSIC BUDGET**

**Charts 25-1 through 25-11** provide information on expenses for specific budget categories of music units by size (number of music majors) and type (public or private). Charts 25-1 to 25-5 include private institutions, Charts 25-6 to 25-10 include public institutions, and Chart 25-11 covers all institutions. In all cases, the charts represent average expenses and percentile rankings for various budget categories and totals.

**Example:** Chart 25-6 – "Expenses of the Music Unit: All Public Institutions," Specific Instructional, Operational, and Performance Expenses, Faculty/Professional Travel.

Three hundred fifteen public institutions included faculty/professional travel in their 2019-2020 music unit budget. The average expense was \$29,388.

**Chart 25-12** provides information on actual expenses for specific budget categories in 2018-2019 of all music units. The chart represents average expenses and percentile rankings for various budget categories and totals.

*Example:* Chart 25-12 – "Expenses of the Music Unit: All Institutions," Actual Instructional, Operational, and Performance Budget for 2018-2019, Guest Artists.

Five hundred five institutions included guest artists in their 2018-2019 music unit budget. The average expense was \$34,746.

**Charts 26-1 through 26-11** provide information on specific sources of income in 2018-2019 for the music unit by size and type of institution. Charts 26-1 through 26-6 include private institutions, Charts 26-7 through 26-10 include public institutions, and Chart 26-11 covers all institutions. The data included in these charts are not meant to represent the total income of the music unit, but instead reflect specific types of income generated specifically for the music unit.

*Example:* Chart 26-8 – "Specific Income Sources for the Music Unit in 2018-2019," Public Institutions, 101-200 Majors.

In this category, 25 music units received public grants, the average of which was \$81,994. Percentile rankings are presented in each category to delineate the range of responses.

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT All Private Institutions

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET          | FOR 2019-2020      | 8                  | •                  | 8            |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 216                                    | \$ 794            | \$ 2,900           | \$ 6,000           | \$ 15,000          | \$ 112,388         | \$ 25,224    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 44                                     | 4,410             | 29,645             | 98,200             | 1,126,961          | 3,886,148          | 857,721      |
| Guest Artists   | 199                                    | 595               | 3,275              | 9,338              | 25,000             | 100,677            | 29,339       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 213                                    | 496               | 2,000              | 7,030              | 16,300             | 37,902             | 14,064       |
| Library (collection development)  | 94                                     | 200               | 1,000              | 5,000              | 14,246             | 57,677             | 18,003       |
| Library (performance scores)  | 162                                    | 601               | 2,922              | 7,000              | 14,500             | 33,889             | 10,659       |
| Office Supplies   | 241                                    | 300               | 1,375              | 3,024              | 7,085              | 33,000             | 7,870        |
| Operating Services  | 93                                     | 500               | 3,000              | 8,500              | 21,800             | 515,189            | 360,120      |
| Postage   | 226                                    | 86                | 500                | 1,037              | 2,500              | 9,570              | 2,901        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 233                                    | 380               | 2,500              | 5,025              | 10,000             | 39,213             | 10,830       |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 128                                    | 386               | 1,500              | 3,050              | 11,015             | 97,742             | 47,711       |
| Artists/Lectures  | 81                                     | 800               | 2,500              | 6,000              | 17,875             | 104,565            | 25,946       |
| Student Recruitment   | 141                                    | 600               | 1,800              | 5,764              | 14,954             | 115,150            | 38,585       |
| Student Travel  | 199                                    | 1,950             | 7,500              | 15,230             | 37,946             | 195,049            | 44,870       |
| Student Wages   | 199                                    | 1,266             | 7,256              | 16,000             | 34,750             | 180,358            | 43,042       |
| Technical Services  | 241                                    | 2,000             | 6,361              | 12,999             | 24,300             | 68,000             | 20,803       |
| Technology Services   | 150                                    | 323               | 1,000              | 3,049              | 8,027              | 117,700            | 23,390       |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 99                                     | 50                | 459                | 1,728              | 4,879              | 35,282             | 7,577        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 144                                    | 25,443            | 132,913            | 316,730            | 864,250            | 4,896,323          | 1,105,141    |
| All Other Expenses  | 224                                    | 1,958             | 5,498              | 16,442             | 61,076             | 532,744            | 215,618      |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 255                                    | \$ 19,886         | \$ 107,482         | \$ 261,684         | \$ 687,199         | \$ 6,617,393       | \$ 1,340,638 |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 254                                    | \$ 45,580         | \$ 90,315          | \$ 185,322         | \$ 391,731         | \$ 1,660,513       | \$ 397,911   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 255                                    | \$ 410,743        | \$ 816,307         | \$ 1,358,761       | \$ 2,489,828       | \$ 13,131,221      | \$ 3,306,935 |

#### EQUIPMENT AND BUILDING BUDGET

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Purchases          | 146                                    | \$ 1,066          | \$ 5,000           | \$ 11,442          | \$ 34,750          | \$ 144,772         | \$ 37,878  |
| Leases and Rentals | 68                                     | 335               | 1,483              | 4,750              | 12,127             | 64,887             | 15,307     |
| Repair             | 108                                    | 638               | 3,038              | 9,524              | 19,506             | 39,300             | 14,119     |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Renovation         | 46                                     | \$ 1,250          | \$ 8,125           | \$ 32,616          | \$ 128,524         | \$ 407,554         | \$ 141,895 |
| Leases and Rentals | 21                                     | 1,728             | 4,500              | 19,000             | 60,000             | 532,200            | 213,135    |
| New Construction   | 7                                      | 10,121            | 25,971             | 164,123            | 358,829            | 13,868,114         | 2,934,448  |
| TOTAL              | 170                                    | \$ 1,800          | \$ 11,425          | \$ 25,225          | \$ 82,484          | \$ 442,566         | \$ 230,617 |

#### EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Private Institutions; 1-50 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | RATIONAL AND                           | PERFORMANC        | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    | • •                |            |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 80                                     | \$ 500            | \$ 1,481           | \$ 4,000           | \$ 7,550           | \$ 15,572          | \$ 5,459   |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 4                                      | 3,175             | 5,875              | 13,755             | 22,528             | 27,370             | 14,648     |
| Guest Artists   | 64                                     | 500               | 2,475              | 5,025              | 11,925             | 33,405             | 9,279      |
| Instructional Supplies  | 78                                     | 348               | 1,250              | 3,855              | 8,000              | 18,732             | 5,881      |
| Library (collection development)  | 35                                     | 270               | 913                | 1,525              | 6,603              | 17,031             | 4,358      |
| Library (performance scores)  | 59                                     | 613               | 2,000              | 4,000              | 6,765              | 15,157             | 5,295      |
| Office Supplies   | 90                                     | 243               | 1,000              | 1,813              | 3,648              | 10,165             | 3,400      |
| Operating Services  | 33                                     | 340               | 1,800              | 4,691              | 12,500             | 19,864             | 7,309      |
| Postage   | 84                                     | 45                | 278                | 545                | 1,505              | 2,774              | 994        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 89                                     | 290               | 1,623              | 3,400              | 5,109              | 10,029             | 4,042      |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 42                                     | 304               | 875                | 2,117              | 3,438              | 10,000             | 4,032      |
| Artists/Lectures  | 29                                     | 680               | 1,000              | 3,740              | 7,672              | 30,259             | 12,570     |
| Student Recruitment   | 54                                     | 467               | 1,000              | 2,500              | 5,941              | 13,925             | 4,271      |
| Student Travel  | 77                                     | 1,400             | 5,000              | 11,775             | 18,800             | 70,254             | 20,120     |
| Student Wages   | 72                                     | 1,000             | 5,000              | 10,000             | 15,120             | 22,694             | 10,933     |
| Technical Services  | 90                                     | 1,725             | 4,500              | 7,943              | 14,423             | 28,335             | 11,482     |
| Technology Services   | 47                                     | 215               | 595                | 1,615              | 2,500              | 8,320              | 2,424      |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 32                                     | 41                | 145                | 450                | 2,013              | 5,662              | 1,562      |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 45                                     | 22,586            | 75,000             | 167,850            | 300,000            | 554,800            | 243,544    |
| All Other Expenses  | 89                                     | 1,280             | 4,120              | 10,801             | 21,614             | 155,716            | 31,588     |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 98                                     | \$ 14,873         | \$ 54,339          | \$ 120,168         | \$ 266,870         | \$ 584,057         | \$ 215,021 |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 97                                     | \$ 38,200         | \$ 60,000          | \$ 88,664          | \$ 152,894         | \$ 322,044         | \$ 123,490 |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 98                                     | \$ 290,477        | \$ 492,634         | \$ 786,197         | \$ 1,098,875       | \$ 1,778,181       | \$ 845,589 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average   |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Purchases          | 43                                     | \$ 1,255          | \$ 3,350           | \$ 6,327           | \$ 12,778          | \$ 67,317          | \$ 13,790 |
| Leases and Rentals | 14                                     | 528               | 1,770              | 3,010              | 6,098              | 29,747             | 7,730     |
| Repair             | 29                                     | 720               | 1,200              | 5,000              | 11,194             | 25,310             | 7,559     |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Renovation         | 18                                     | \$ 597            | \$ 5,250           | \$ 19,500          | \$ 117,524         | \$ 223,018         | \$ 70,063 |
| Leases and Rentals | 6                                      | 612               | 4,169              | 17,745             | 48,000             | 218,168            | 60,947    |
| New Construction   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| TOTAL              | 51                                     | \$ 1,275          | \$ 8,375           | \$ 18,111          | \$ 43,870          | \$ 225,414         | \$ 53,029 |

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Private Institutions; 51-100 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | RATIONAL AND                           | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    |                    |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 62                                     | \$ 1,000          | \$ 2,320           | \$ 5,800           | \$ 12,448          | \$ 87,535          | \$ 15,389    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 13                                     | 4,838             | 30,000             | 44,800             | 98,000             | 1,790,661          | 372,603      |
| Guest Artists   | 58                                     | 585               | 2,909              | 7,225              | 15,341             | 54,345             | 24,253       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 62                                     | 503               | 1,500              | 7,200              | 15,341             | 34,519             | 10,416       |
| Library (collection development)  | 22                                     | 190               | 344                | 2,457              | 9,750              | 20,658             | 6,593        |
| Library (performance scores)  | 35                                     | 440               | 3,225              | 7,500              | 11,443             | 16,835             | 7,908        |
| Office Supplies   | 68                                     | 500               | 1,154              | 2,415              | 5,250              | 15,488             | 4,667        |
| Operating Services  | 22                                     | 908               | 2,644              | 6,407              | 18,400             | 69,000             | 15,864       |
| Postage   | 64                                     | 58                | 408                | 1,000              | 2,000              | 5,409              | 1,572        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 65                                     | 221               | 2,500              | 5,000              | 6,922              | 14,856             | 5,625        |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 34                                     | 455               | 1,125              | 2,760              | 5,800              | 30,554             | 7,085        |
| Artists/Lectures  | 17                                     | 662               | 1,200              | 5,000              | 10,000             | 22,600             | 7,680        |
| Student Recruitment   | 27                                     | 1,000             | 2,305              | 6,000              | 10,655             | 36,487             | 9,615        |
| Student Travel  | 52                                     | 2,851             | 8,439              | 16,999             | 34,811             | 93,284             | 32,715       |
| Student Wages   | 56                                     | 1,255             | 5,375              | 12,607             | 29,143             | 47,576             | 19,021       |
| Technical Services  | 69                                     | 2,678             | 8,000              | 11,500             | 19,800             | 36,230             | 14,805       |
| Technology Services   | 36                                     | 450               | 1,000              | 2,346              | 3,525              | 15,950             | 9,672        |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 25                                     | 80                | 490                | 1,728              | 3,200              | 9,133              | 3,174        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 45                                     | 39,400            | 120,000            | 318,100            | 474,803            | 2,016,031          | 523,689      |
| All Other Expenses  | 59                                     | 2,450             | 4,968              | 15,100             | 38,427             | 125,832            | 35,917       |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 71                                     | \$ 19,022         | \$ 129,335         | \$ 311,371         | \$ 576,108         | \$ 1,546,600       | \$ 562,485   |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 71                                     | \$ 40,579         | \$ 123,783         | \$ 196,172         | \$ 290,538         | \$ 573,682         | \$ 240,473   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 71                                     | \$ 639,067        | \$ 1,051,796       | \$ 1,358,761       | \$ 2,130,301       | \$ 3,779,981       | \$ 1,791,433 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average   |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Purchases          | 43                                     | \$ 1,104          | \$ 4,908           | \$ 10,830          | \$ 22,425          | \$ 71,220          | \$ 25,371 |
| Leases and Rentals | 17                                     | 400               | 600                | 2,400              | 6,500              | 17,377             | 5,594     |
| Repair             | 32                                     | 558               | 2,913              | 7,687              | 14,324             | 28,288             | 10,241    |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Renovation         | 8                                      | \$ 2,350          | \$ 3,750           | \$ 13,500          | \$ 65,000          | \$ 150,403         | \$ 46,020 |
| Leases and Rentals | 4                                      | 2,755             | 3,775              | 9,100              | 15,250             | 18,250             | 9,925     |
| New Construction   | 0                                      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0         |
| TOTAL              | 48                                     | \$ 1,763          | \$ 9,751           | \$ 18,617          | \$ 40,618          | \$ 108,914         | \$ 37,396 |

#### EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Private Institutions; 101-200 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile            | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile   | Average      |
|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMAN                    | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    |                      | 8            |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 39                                     | \$ 1,319                     | \$ 3,665           | \$ 7,500           | \$ 13,250          | \$ 48,270            | \$ 18,824    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 8                                      | 6,944                        | 16,175             | 40,000             | 85,955             | 1,107,911            | 243,140      |
| Guest Artists   | 44                                     | 1,085                        | 3,375              | 9,750              | 20,757             | 89,788               | 36,073       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 40                                     | 1,920                        | 5,000              | 10,625             | 20,000             | 32,824               | 13,312       |
| Library (collection development)  | 19                                     | 930                          | 3,235              | 9,000              | 23,000             | 75,740               | 26,016       |
| Library (performance scores)  | 39                                     | 1,430                        | 4,115              | 7,742              | 15,391             | 27,717               | 10,632       |
| Office Supplies   | 47                                     | 560                          | 2,874              | 5,000              | 10,000             | 20,484               | 8,932        |
| Operating Services  | 20                                     | 1,486                        | 4,840              | 10,250             | 27,378             | 638,108              | 127,453      |
| Postage   | 42                                     | 310                          | 902                | 2,232              | 3,703              | 9,610                | 4,109        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 42                                     | 2,335                        | 5,044              | 9,338              | 14,975             | 38,954               | 15,945       |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 28                                     | 675                          | 2,375              | 3,800              | 9,444              | 105,501              | 31,625       |
| Artists/Lectures  | 20                                     | 2,422                        | 5,939              | 11,594             | 25,250             | 48,165               | 17,241       |
| Student Recruitment   | 33                                     | 978                          | 4,000              | 5,222              | 15,000             | 69,543               | 22,076       |
| Student Travel  | 39                                     | 5,800                        | 8,650              | 22,846             | 39,832             | 247,057              | 62,327       |
| Student Wages   | 37                                     | 7,842                        | 17,500             | 31,824             | 45,726             | 73,785               | 35,417       |
| Technical Services  | 46                                     | 2,375                        | 10,424             | 17,728             | 27,750             | 76,268               | 25,175       |
| Technology Services   | 34                                     | 298                          | 2,482              | 4,000              | 9,375              | 134,840              | 26,418       |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 22                                     | 120                          | 786                | 1,750              | 6,994              | 17,410               | 5,995        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 27                                     | 49,580                       | 186,066            | 477,260            | 953,662            | 2,247,843            | 735,386      |
| All Other Expenses  | 42                                     | 3,520                        | 12,972             | 32,188             | 103,263            | 1,074,433            | 227,371      |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 49                                     | \$ 96,610                    | \$ 160,500         | \$ 332,954         | \$ 1,306,988       | \$ 2,754,076         | \$ 955,352   |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUSI<br>TOTAL BENEFITS                                  | IC UNIT FOR 20<br>49                   | <b>19-2020</b><br>\$ 113,166 | \$ 207,988         | \$ 323,130         | \$ 525,713         | \$ 1,032,003         | \$ 438,315   |
| FOR 2019-2020   | 42                                     | \$ 115,100                   | \$ 207,708         | \$ 525,150         | \$ <i>323,1</i> 15 | φ 1,0 <i>32</i> ,003 | \$ 430,313   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 49                                     | \$ 957,697                   | \$ 1,526,863       | \$ 2,122,012       | \$ 4,234,059       | \$ 5,998,193         | \$ 3,454,955 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Purchases          | 33                                     | \$ 1,600          | \$ 8,000           | \$ 15,000          | \$ 33,600          | \$ 93,743          | \$ 31,200  |
| Leases and Rentals | 18                                     | 249               | 1,448              | 6,112              | 14,443             | 41,391             | 11,346     |
| Repair             | 27                                     | 1,010             | 3,040              | 10,000             | 20,000             | 30,946             | 16,015     |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Renovation         | 10                                     | \$ 6,363          | \$ 20,709          | \$ 32,500          | \$ 92,375          | \$ 320,880         | \$ 90,876  |
| Leases and Rentals | 6                                      | 2,438             | 6,225              | 15,718             | 29,759             | 282,800            | 72,792     |
| New Construction   | 4                                      | 39,493            | 127,467            | 328,391            | 5,269,607          | 16,734,284         | 5,068,684  |
| TOTAL              | 40                                     | \$ 5,389          | \$ 12,180          | \$ 24,132          | \$ 78,171          | \$ 604,150         | \$ 581,109 |

#### EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Private Institutions; 201+ Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average       |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | RATIONAL AND                           | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    |                    |               |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 35                                     | \$ 2,766          | \$ 17,500          | \$ 43,000          | \$ 92,621          | \$ 340,815         | \$ 94,957     |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 19                                     | 91,560            | 188,863            | 1,090,729          | 2,141,874          | 4,307,464          | 1,625,904     |
| Guest Artists   | 33                                     | 7,680             | 24,900             | 33,051             | 90,485             | 192,026            | 68,202        |
| Instructional Supplies  | 33                                     | 1,500             | 9,242              | 17,000             | 50,000             | 106,345            | 41,172        |
| Library (collection development)  | 18                                     | 1,305             | 7,625              | 21,553             | 38,762             | 154,942            | 50,024        |
| Library (performance scores)  | 29                                     | 4,452             | 12,750             | 19,200             | 35,100             | 63,166             | 24,927        |
| Office Supplies   | 36                                     | 1,000             | 5,150              | 13,709             | 33,500             | 85,212             | 23,710        |
| Operating Services  | 18                                     | 3,554             | 15,838             | 46,000             | 263,485            | 9,191,196          | 1,686,216     |
| Postage   | 36                                     | 522               | 1,393              | 2,835              | 9,271              | 26,489             | 8,301         |
| Printing/Duplication  | 37                                     | 2,190             | 7,653              | 14,140             | 39,333             | 97,900             | 30,498        |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 24                                     | 6,163             | 12,065             | 47,750             | 86,493             | 371,729            | 200,470       |
| Artists/Lectures  | 15                                     | 2,133             | 5,750              | 17,875             | 78,930             | 403,644            | 84,114        |
| Student Recruitment   | 27                                     | 5,831             | 9,838              | 26,027             | 100,659            | 378,973            | 156,359       |
| Student Travel  | 31                                     | 2,768             | 14,150             | 45,000             | 146,974            | 433,694            | 104,770       |
| Student Wages   | 34                                     | 10,021            | 43,683             | 82,875             | 193,315            | 558,876            | 158,897       |
| Technical Services  | 36                                     | 9,472             | 22,027             | 29,844             | 64,608             | 131,145            | 50,019        |
| Technology Services   | 33                                     | 698               | 6,322              | 19,000             | 36,074             | 325,391            | 65,098        |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 20                                     | 490               | 2,400              | 7,509              | 29,000             | 89,955             | 24,446        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 27                                     | 125,330           | 1,255,773          | 3,226,039          | 5,214,590          | 10,905,318         | 3,879,978     |
| All Other Expenses  | 34                                     | 10,200            | 29,054             | 97,532             | 437,380            | 3,465,075          | 994,662       |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 37                                     | \$ 136,348        | \$ 828,498         | \$ 3,766,898       | \$ 7,125,829       | \$ 20,356,966      | \$ 6,325,456  |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 37                                     | \$ 209,978        | \$ 692,293         | \$ 966,586         | \$ 1,710,850       | \$ 3,155,695       | \$ 1,365,940  |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 37                                     | \$ 2,504,429      | \$ 5,333,199       | \$ 8,149,723       | \$ 14,116,395      | \$ 35,654,240      | \$ 12,538,272 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Purchases          | 27                                     | \$ 7,294          | \$ 20,453          | \$ 80,000          | \$ 135,544         | \$ 272,154         | \$ 104,320 |
| Leases and Rentals | 19                                     | 1,138             | 4,121              | 8,500              | 18,453             | 101,230            | 33,333     |
| Repair             | 20                                     | 7,625             | 10,519             | 24,300             | 36,531             | 70,160             | 27,274     |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Renovation         | 10                                     | \$ 14,500         | \$ 30,308          | \$ 87,500          | \$ 357,579         | \$ 1,669,450       | \$ 398,914 |
| Leases and Rentals | 5                                      | 23,510            | 60,000             | 441,000            | 532,200            | 2,175,337          | 726,742    |
| New Construction   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| TOTAL              | 31                                     | \$ 9,232          | \$ 38,600          | \$ 123,638         | \$ 203,786         | \$ 2,152,954       | \$ 369,710 |

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT All Public Institutions

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    |                    |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 315                                    | \$ 1,200          | \$ 4,331           | \$ 12,000          | \$ 30,000          | \$ 117,426         | \$ 29,388    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 149                                    | 3,940             | 29,000             | 100,000            | 345,860            | 1,947,647          | 512,305      |
| Guest Artists   | 300                                    | 1,006             | 5,000              | 15,000             | 40,000             | 117,150            | 33,486       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 317                                    | 540               | 3,000              | 7,000              | 20,709             | 99,316             | 25,130       |
| Library (collection development)  | 115                                    | 285               | 1,000              | 2,500              | 9,561              | 69,639             | 14,590       |
| Library (performance scores)  | 237                                    | 1,000             | 3,500              | 7,650              | 14,650             | 40,585             | 12,315       |
| Office Supplies   | 320                                    | 500               | 2,000              | 4,950              | 10,000             | 34,901             | 11,155       |
| Operating Services  | 191                                    | 600               | 3,514              | 10,000             | 35,500             | 166,450            | 50,350       |
| Postage   | 289                                    | 126               | 684                | 1,500              | 4,000              | 12,638             | 3,679        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 315                                    | 500               | 3,000              | 7,064              | 13,000             | 37,115             | 11,818       |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 199                                    | 500               | 1,772              | 5,000              | 15,500             | 76,390             | 22,724       |
| Artists/Lectures  | 107                                    | 1,200             | 5,000              | 10,000             | 33,062             | 240,050            | 47,293       |
| Student Recruitment   | 247                                    | 596               | 2,500              | 6,000              | 14,321             | 47,700             | 14,197       |
| Student Travel  | 271                                    | 1,000             | 5,000              | 15,000             | 49,655             | 205,000            | 46,217       |
| Student Wages   | 273                                    | 1,620             | 5,975              | 14,860             | 37,500             | 148,156            | 52,918       |
| Technical Services  | 332                                    | 2,514             | 7,500              | 14,750             | 30,000             | 100,000            | 26,984       |
| Technology Services   | 269                                    | 401               | 1,194              | 4,000              | 10,000             | 61,430             | 14,566       |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 244                                    | 150               | 1,500              | 5,000              | 10,245             | 36,536             | 9,500        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 278                                    | 12,850            | 60,000             | 177,500            | 391,320            | 1,271,624          | 341,648      |
| All Other Expenses  | 269                                    | 995               | 5,000              | 20,000             | 100,000            | 519,746            | 130,025      |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 351                                    | \$ 31,570         | \$ 120,653         | \$ 332,300         | \$ 814,130         | \$ 3,384,275       | \$ 887,129   |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS FOR<br>2019-2020   | 350                                    | \$ 65,815         | \$ 227,420         | \$ 439,417         | \$ 824,657         | \$ 2,118,936       | \$ 703,350   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 351                                    | \$ 639,184        | \$ 1,368,547       | \$ 2,378,518       | \$ 4,229,288       | \$ 10,521,425      | \$ 3,925,051 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Purchases          | 237                                    | \$ 2,900          | \$ 10,000          | \$ 20,000          | \$ 50,000          | \$ 237,556         | \$ 62,911    |
| Leases and Rentals | 111                                    | 500               | 2,000              | 4,800              | 10,000             | 35,663             | 8,904        |
| Repair             | 212                                    | 1,000             | 2,500              | 5,993              | 15,000             | 36,312             | 12,016       |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Renovation         | 115                                    | \$ 500            | \$ 3,986           | \$ 16,000          | \$ 60,339          | \$ 2,998,390       | \$ 438,076   |
| Leases and Rentals | 59                                     | 500               | 3,769              | 10,000             | 35,300             | 206,700            | 41,525       |
| New Construction   | 12                                     | 1,323,307         | 2,972,850          | 6,463,519          | 28,525,454         | 55,600,000         | 18,526,018   |
| TOTAL              | 277                                    | \$ 2,350          | \$ 12,500          | \$ 36,100          | \$ 95,000          | \$ 3,547,103       | \$ 1,059,843 |

## EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Public Institutions; 1-100 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPERA   | TIONAL AND F                           | PERFORMANCE       | BUDGET FOR         | 2019-2020          |                    |                    |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 104                                    | \$ 992            | \$ 2,075           | \$ 4,064           | \$ 9,612           | \$ 17,553          | \$ 6,822     |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 9                                      | 5,940             | 8,400              | 25,000             | 50,740             | 64,270             | 31,177       |
| Guest Artists   | 99                                     | 500               | 2,812              | 7,700              | 16,998             | 47,293             | 12,820       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 115                                    | 500               | 1,950              | 4,700              | 8,021              | 31,408             | 7,785        |
| Library (collection development)  | 39                                     | 200               | 500                | 1,000              | 3,094              | 8,930              | 2,915        |
| Library (performance scores)  | 81                                     | 1,000             | 2,375              | 4,500              | 7,750              | 15,000             | 6,093        |
| Office Supplies   | 107                                    | 400               | 1,000              | 2,000              | 4,210              | 9,450              | 5,534        |
| Operating Services  | 61                                     | 500               | 1,482              | 4,900              | 8,600              | 45,000             | 9,414        |
| Postage   | 90                                     | 73                | 353                | 850                | 1,775              | 3,000              | 1,214        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 105                                    | 455               | 1,500              | 3,500              | 7,000              | 12,000             | 4,596        |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 47                                     | 250               | 900                | 1,250              | 3,000              | 7,850              | 2,655        |
| Artists/Lectures  | 29                                     | 601               | 3,000              | 5,200              | 12,960             | 67,000             | 21,574       |
| Student Recruitment   | 72                                     | 328               | 1,000              | 2,500              | 5,000              | 17,250             | 4,772        |
| Student Travel  | 84                                     | 559               | 2,500              | 5,829              | 15,000             | 70,511             | 22,806       |
| Student Wages   | 87                                     | 1,000             | 3,859              | 7,250              | 15,065             | 45,000             | 19,763       |
| Technical Services  | 121                                    | 2,200             | 5,000              | 8,500              | 13,126             | 32,150             | 11,342       |
| Technology Services   | 81                                     | 398               | 800                | 2,000              | 4,000              | 10,000             | 3,575        |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 71                                     | 50                | 650                | 2,000              | 4,500              | 7,000              | 2,899        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 81                                     | 7,400             | 25,000             | 79,000             | 155,000            | 490,000            | 144,538      |
| All Other Expenses  | 89                                     | 340               | 1,891              | 6,100              | 17,939             | 78,000             | 24,663       |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 129                                    | \$ 15,340         | \$ 51,693          | \$ 110,000         | \$ 219,988         | \$ 691,653         | \$ 201,701   |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 128                                    | \$ 49,791         | \$ 141,483         | \$ 215,983         | \$ 324,821         | \$ 583,125         | \$ 259,097   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 129                                    | \$ 417,434        | \$ 820,081         | \$ 1,123,405       | \$ 1,577,212       | \$ 2,589,800       | \$ 1,280,339 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Purchases          | 68                                     | \$ 1,000          | \$ 5,000           | \$ 10,000          | \$ 23,500          | \$ 94,273          | \$ 32,745  |
| Leases and Rentals | 31                                     | 355               | 950                | 2,698              | 4,900              | 9,500              | 3,382      |
| Repair             | 70                                     | 473               | 2,000              | 5,000              | 8,019              | 15,000             | 5,682      |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Renovation         | 23                                     | \$ 140            | \$ 750             | \$ 4,000           | \$ 32,500          | \$ 3,260,900       | \$ 635,508 |
| Leases and Rentals | 9                                      | 254               | 1,128              | 1,711              | 5,500              | 17,145             | 5,377      |
| New Construction   | 0                                      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0          |
| TOTAL              | 94                                     | \$ 632            | \$ 4,640           | \$ 13,220          | \$ 29,141          | \$ 116,800         | \$ 184,566 |

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Public Institutions; 101-200 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    |                    |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 90                                     | \$ 1,219          | \$ 5,063           | \$ 10,364          | \$ 22,300          | \$ 39,100          | \$ 15,400    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 38                                     | 3,800             | 14,850             | 34,800             | 105,666            | 237,900            | 66,369       |
| Guest Artists   | 81                                     | 1,700             | 5,000              | 10,345             | 27,000             | 50,000             | 18,167       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 86                                     | 1,000             | 3,550              | 6,587              | 18,788             | 76,750             | 18,400       |
| Library (collection development)  | 25                                     | 1,000             | 2,000              | 2,500              | 4,000              | 18,700             | 4,951        |
| Library (performance scores)  | 60                                     | 729               | 3,375              | 6,711              | 10,104             | 18,100             | 7,697        |
| Office Supplies   | 89                                     | 620               | 2,500              | 5,000              | 8,000              | 22,040             | 6,471        |
| Operating Services  | 52                                     | 2,000             | 5,825              | 10,250             | 23,250             | 58,670             | 19,435       |
| Postage   | 82                                     | 110               | 600                | 1,250              | 3,000              | 4,975              | 1,947        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 89                                     | 1,080             | 3,500              | 7,000              | 10,000             | 16,600             | 7,588        |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 57                                     | 500               | 1,600              | 4,000              | 7,330              | 13,600             | 5,564        |
| Artists/Lectures  | 24                                     | 605               | 4,200              | 7,500              | 15,450             | 36,695             | 12,290       |
| Student Recruitment   | 71                                     | 1,000             | 3,750              | 5,960              | 9,174              | 24,640             | 8,096        |
| Student Travel  | 78                                     | 2,000             | 7,521              | 15,000             | 47,081             | 148,672            | 38,839       |
| Student Wages   | 73                                     | 1,420             | 4,364              | 8,850              | 19,000             | 38,152             | 13,960       |
| Technical Services  | 89                                     | 2,228             | 8,000              | 15,000             | 25,000             | 48,000             | 18,913       |
| Technology Services   | 79                                     | 500               | 1,025              | 3,850              | 7,000              | 15,468             | 5,696        |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 66                                     | 163               | 1,480              | 4,500              | 7,689              | 15,000             | 5,893        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 82                                     | 7,791             | 62,500             | 192,985            | 375,202            | 824,550            | 269,938      |
| All Other Expenses  | 72                                     | 1,617             | 4,519              | 19,275             | 35,842             | 154,500            | 38,078       |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 96                                     | \$ 72,923         | \$ 178,243         | \$ 368,593         | \$ 620,386         | \$ 1,067,433       | \$ 443,784   |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 96                                     | \$ 89,435         | \$ 301,719         | \$ 436,734         | \$ 570,000         | \$ 810,295         | \$ 458,563   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 96                                     | \$ 1,355,563      | \$ 1,851,165       | \$ 2,319,115       | \$ 2,780,589       | \$ 3,936,344       | \$ 2,409,175 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Purchases          | 73                                     | \$ 3,440          | \$ 10,000          | \$ 20,000          | \$ 40,000          | \$ 170,000         | \$ 60,599    |
| Leases and Rentals | 26                                     | 908               | 1,255              | 3,500              | 6,692              | 14,950             | 4,893        |
| Repair             | 56                                     | 1,275             | 2,000              | 4,600              | 10,307             | 29,935             | 8,632        |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Renovation         | 29                                     | \$ 1,577          | \$ 5,000           | \$ 20,000          | \$ 70,500          | \$ 2,274,840       | \$ 523,401   |
| Leases and Rentals | 12                                     | 1,339             | 3,303              | 5,209              | 10,088             | 42,178             | 11,582       |
| New Construction   | 6                                      | 872,178           | 2,072,850          | 2,745,700          | 21,050,000         | 45,750,000         | 14,497,940   |
| TOTAL              | 77                                     | \$ 3,440          | \$ 12,500          | \$ 37,356          | \$ 82,000          | \$ 4,625,531       | \$ 1,389,909 |

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Public Institutions; 201-400 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    | L I                |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 71                                     | \$ 3,708          | \$ 10,175          | \$ 25,000          | \$ 45,909          | \$ 83,174          | \$ 33,460    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 56                                     | 2,990             | 54,485             | 124,308            | 287,280            | 750,000            | 217,503      |
| Guest Artists   | 75                                     | 2,350             | 12,360             | 34,150             | 59,500             | 127,012            | 42,135       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 71                                     | 1,313             | 4,691              | 13,500             | 33,133             | 128,864            | 29,836       |
| Library (collection development)  | 34                                     | 1,000             | 1,700              | 7,577              | 22,081             | 79,096             | 19,157       |
| Library (performance scores)  | 57                                     | 2,340             | 7,000              | 12,570             | 20,000             | 42,600             | 16,824       |
| Office Supplies   | 75                                     | 1,197             | 4,000              | 8,000              | 11,416             | 25,600             | 10,042       |
| Operating Services  | 45                                     | 840               | 5,000              | 26,963             | 56,000             | 117,006            | 69,759       |
| Postage   | 70                                     | 600               | 1,200              | 2,915              | 5,150              | 11,306             | 5,187        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 73                                     | 1,300             | 5,000              | 10,000             | 16,000             | 28,800             | 12,848       |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 54                                     | 1,000             | 4,393              | 9,731              | 24,450             | 86,866             | 24,085       |
| Artists/Lectures  | 29                                     | 2,000             | 7,000              | 10,200             | 36,123             | 62,360             | 21,821       |
| Student Recruitment   | 61                                     | 2,000             | 4,000              | 9,200              | 15,000             | 50,368             | 15,125       |
| Student Travel  | 63                                     | 1,550             | 5,167              | 22,500             | 77,500             | 291,000            | 65,907       |
| Student Wages   | 65                                     | 3,800             | 12,331             | 25,400             | 54,409             | 94,085             | 37,416       |
| Technical Services  | 72                                     | 3,000             | 11,799             | 21,094             | 41,625             | 117,025            | 35,744       |
| Technology Services   | 63                                     | 500               | 2,250              | 7,000              | 17,890             | 76,462             | 16,272       |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 63                                     | 228               | 3,825              | 7,576              | 14,021             | 29,848             | 10,005       |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 67                                     | 20,900            | 94,383             | 220,365            | 400,000            | 1,298,380          | 375,636      |
| All Other Expenses  | 61                                     | 5,000             | 12,000             | 44,724             | 150,000            | 500,000            | 148,992      |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 76                                     | \$ 144,573        | \$ 322,467         | \$ 737,476         | \$ 1,377,363       | \$ 2,804,023       | \$ 981,096   |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 76                                     | \$ 290,938        | \$ 592,333         | \$ 860,297         | \$ 1,239,206       | \$ 1,655,813       | \$ 930,963   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 76                                     | \$ 2,404,909      | \$ 3,537,268       | \$ 4,402,480       | \$ 5,992,866       | \$ 9,218,669       | \$ 4,996,354 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Purchases          | 53                                     | \$ 5,883          | \$ 14,200          | \$ 27,764          | \$ 51,226          | \$ 173,536         | \$ 57,040    |
| Leases and Rentals | 28                                     | 388               | 3,451              | 6,000              | 14,707             | 35,928             | 10,361       |
| Repair             | 47                                     | 1,844             | 4,558              | 8,500              | 15,500             | 44,000             | 13,892       |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Renovation         | 31                                     | \$ 875            | \$ 4,600           | \$ 10,000          | \$ 41,702          | \$ 150,473         | \$ 127,474   |
| Leases and Rentals | 17                                     | 742               | 2,500              | 5,000              | 20,000             | 89,145             | 26,559       |
| New Construction   | 3                                      | 7,166,153         | 14,647,863         | 24,000,000         | 42,000,000         | 56,400,000         | 29,765,242   |
| TOTAL              | 59                                     | \$ 10,629         | \$ 24,432          | \$ 60,452          | \$ 119,408         | \$ 3,287,700       | \$ 1,661,418 |

#### EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT Public Institutions; 401+ Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average       |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | RATIONAL AND                           | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | DR 2019-2020       |                    |                    |               |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 50                                     | \$ 6,605          | \$ 28,238          | \$ 62,314          | \$ 119,915         | \$ 227,750         | \$ 95,720     |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 46                                     | 19,769            | 107,746            | 526,200            | 1,644,492          | 3,517,473          | 1,333,711     |
| Guest Artists   | 45                                     | 5,500             | 20,350             | 45,000             | 85,000             | 213,847            | 92,108        |
| Instructional Supplies  | 45                                     | 1,272             | 9,000              | 25,000             | 75,000             | 312,651            | 74,894        |
| Library (collection development)  | 17                                     | 280               | 1,850              | 9,300              | 38,000             | 234,095            | 46,416        |
| Library (performance scores)  | 39                                     | 2,270             | 9,750              | 21,682             | 36,000             | 59,375             | 25,753        |
| Office Supplies   | 49                                     | 1,960             | 8,245              | 16,000             | 34,000             | 140,557            | 33,640        |
| Operating Services  | 33                                     | 3,345             | 15,000             | 40,000             | 157,900            | 662,836            | 148,270       |
| Postage   | 47                                     | 500               | 2,000              | 5,000              | 12,485             | 28,500             | 9,179         |
| Printing/Duplication  | 48                                     | 2,149             | 10,000             | 23,743             | 45,000             | 106,314            | 33,895        |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 41                                     | 2,400             | 7,301              | 20,000             | 55,000             | 370,000            | 67,793        |
| Artists/Lectures  | 25                                     | 5,000             | 10,000             | 42,823             | 113,900            | 598,420            | 140,276       |
| Student Recruitment   | 43                                     | 1,400             | 9,242              | 20,000             | 39,157             | 96,990             | 38,738        |
| Student Travel  | 46                                     | 5,000             | 14,250             | 47,100             | 88,408             | 240,000            | 74,514        |
| Student Wages   | 48                                     | 6,680             | 31,500             | 55,909             | 147,339            | 820,536            | 193,251       |
| Technical Services  | 50                                     | 7,141             | 22,250             | 43,430             | 92,240             | 191,099            | 66,591        |
| Technology Services   | 46                                     | 1,685             | 4,375              | 18,000             | 37,894             | 152,212            | 46,815        |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 44                                     | 575               | 5,242              | 15,250             | 35,868             | 75,716             | 24,838        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 48                                     | 68,875            | 236,102            | 492,557            | 826,279            | 2,436,000          | 749,332       |
| All Other Expenses  | 47                                     | 10,110            | 75,000             | 231,501            | 503,233            | 1,091,114          | 445,780       |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 50                                     | \$ 337,435        | \$ 979,853         | \$ 2,035,470       | \$ 4,438,175       | \$ 8,127,864       | \$ 3,363,924  |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |               |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 50                                     | \$ 322,966        | \$ 1,039,935       | \$ 1,513,084       | \$ 2,212,222       | \$ 5,485,879       | \$ 1,964,658  |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 50                                     | \$ 4,050,824      | \$ 7,294,109       | \$ 9,200,480       | \$ 13,780,523      | \$ 24,758,387      | \$ 12,030,511 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Purchases          | 43                                     | \$ 7,750          | \$ 19,366          | \$ 40,000          | \$ 115,517         | \$ 436,661         | \$ 121,779   |
| Leases and Rentals | 26                                     | 2,090             | 7,259              | 11,000             | 24,249             | 54,699             | 17,928       |
| Repair             | 39                                     | 2,900             | 5,000              | 15,000             | 28,727             | 80,163             | 25,985       |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Renovation         | 32                                     | \$ 1,645          | \$ 10,000          | \$ 29,620          | \$ 82,698          | \$ 3,033,750       | \$ 519,741   |
| Leases and Rentals | 21                                     | 5,000             | 20,000             | 31,600             | 79,811             | 361,500            | 86,242       |
| New Construction   | 3                                      | 6,034,334         | 6,463,519          | 7,000,000          | 20,050,908         | 30,491,634         | 15,342,951   |
| TOTAL              | 47                                     | \$ 14,300         | \$ 54,059          | \$ 122,661         | \$ 319,884         | \$ 5,392,569       | \$ 1,514,483 |

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT All Institutions

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONAL, OPER  | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMAN         | CE BUDGET FO       | OR 2019-2020       |                    |                    |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel   | 531                                    | \$ 1,000          | \$ 3,500           | \$ 8,500           | \$ 25,000          | \$ 117,776         | \$ 27,694    |
| Graduate Scholarships   | 193                                    | 3,932             | 29,000             | 100,000            | 382,453            | 3,106,276          | 591,053      |
| Guest Artists   | 499                                    | 890               | 4,800              | 12,000             | 33,245             | 104,605            | 31,832       |
| Instructional Supplies  | 530                                    | 500               | 3,000              | 7,007              | 18,883             | 79,100             | 20,683       |
| Library (collection development)  | 209                                    | 220               | 1,000              | 3,000              | 10,717             | 65,722             | 16,125       |
| Library (performance scores)  | 399                                    | 921               | 3,125              | 7,000              | 14,580             | 38,525             | 11,642       |
| Office Supplies   | 561                                    | 500               | 1,600              | 4,000              | 9,000              | 34,721             | 9,744        |
| Operating Services  | 284                                    | 505               | 3,104              | 10,000             | 33,075             | 266,339            | 151,789      |
| Postage   | 515                                    | 100               | 500                | 1,365              | 3,000              | 11,606             | 3,338        |
| Printing/Duplication  | 548                                    | 500               | 2,837              | 6,000              | 11,799             | 39,263             | 11,398       |
| Public Relations and Fundraising  | 327                                    | 497               | 1,588              | 4,500              | 13,585             | 98,065             | 32,505       |
| Artists/Lectures  | 188                                    | 871               | 3,736              | 8,417              | 23,500             | 151,540            | 38,095       |
| Student Recruitment   | 388                                    | 587               | 2,500              | 6,000              | 14,512             | 66,300             | 23,060       |
| Student Travel  | 470                                    | 1,023             | 6,000              | 15,000             | 44,800             | 197,972            | 45,647       |
| Student Wages   | 472                                    | 1,500             | 6,500              | 15,000             | 35,826             | 151,059            | 48,754       |
| Technical Services  | 573                                    | 2,260             | 7,000              | 13,628             | 25,650             | 78,192             | 24,385       |
| Technology Services   | 419                                    | 400               | 1,014              | 3,739              | 10,000             | 69,901             | 17,725       |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications  | 343                                    | 100               | 1,000              | 3,900              | 9,436              | 36,592             | 8,945        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships  | 422                                    | 15,000            | 77,981             | 220,333            | 521,043            | 2,258,606          | 602,176      |
| All Other Expenses  | 493                                    | 1,300             | 5,131              | 18,200             | 76,650             | 533,000            | 168,915      |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2019-2020  | 606                                    | \$ 28,685         | \$ 114,475         | \$ 306,184         | \$ 773,525         | \$ 4,340,392       | \$ 1,077,962 |
| BENEFIT EXPENSES OF THE MUS   | IC UNIT FOR 20                         | 19-2020           |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| TOTAL BENEFITS<br>FOR 2019-2020   | 604                                    | \$ 51,992         | \$ 145,844         | \$ 316,562         | \$ 680,391         | \$ 1,927,290       | \$ 574,904   |
| GRAND TOTAL ANNUAL<br>BUDGET FOR 2019-2020<br>(Including Salaries and Benefits) | 606                                    | \$ 460,802        | \$ 1,049,611       | \$ 1,872,977       | \$ 3,929,393       | \$ 11,636,772      | \$ 3,664,953 |

|                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Equipment          |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Purchases          | 383                                    | \$ 1,991          | \$ 7,618           | \$ 17,000          | \$ 45,000          | \$ 198,100         | \$ 53,369  |
| Leases and Rentals | 179                                    | 396               | 1,718              | 4,800              | 10,375             | 40,454             | 11,336     |
| Repair             | 320                                    | 748               | 2,713              | 7,018              | 15,000             | 40,074             | 12,726     |
| Building           |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Renovation         | 161                                    | \$ 500            | \$ 5,000           | \$ 20,000          | \$ 75,000          | \$ 2,291,400       | \$ 353,453 |
| Leases and Rentals | 80                                     | 500               | 4,150              | 14,000             | 41,027             | 369,814            | 86,573     |
| New Construction   | 19                                     | 16,446            | 358,829            | 3,200,000          | 21,800,227         | 52,800,000         | 12,781,755 |
| TOTAL              | 447                                    | \$ 2,000          | \$ 11,772          | \$ 30,000          | \$ 85,681          | \$ 1,200,000       | \$ 744,477 |

# EXPENSES OF THE MUSIC UNIT All Institutions

|                                    | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| ACTUAL INSTRUCTIONAL, OPERA        | ATIONAL AND                            | PERFORMANC        | E BUDGET FO        | R 2018-2019        |                    |                    |              |
| Faculty/Professional Travel        | 543                                    | \$ 1,014          | \$ 3,665           | \$ 9,252           | \$ 26,306          | \$ 120,636         | \$ 28,773    |
| Graduate Scholarships              | 192                                    | 4,852             | 25,527             | 93,500             | 338,842            | 3,051,821          | 579,279      |
| Guest Artists                      | 505                                    | 991               | 4,721              | 13,622             | 36,200             | 128,267            | 34,746       |
| Instructional Supplies             | 518                                    | 421               | 2,458              | 7,682              | 19,991             | 78,755             | 21,957       |
| Library (collection development)   | 189                                    | 197               | 1,000              | 4,500              | 13,646             | 64,322             | 15,818       |
| Library (performance scores)       | 395                                    | 746               | 3,000              | 6,250              | 13,055             | 37,907             | 12,067       |
| Office Supplies                    | 550                                    | 407               | 1,491              | 3,450              | 8,685              | 39,571             | 11,235       |
| Operating Services                 | 282                                    | 535               | 3,234              | 11,306             | 31,457             | 274,168            | 154,670      |
| Postage                            | 512                                    | 41                | 455                | 1,202              | 3,000              | 10,945             | 2,887        |
| Printing/Duplication               | 542                                    | 456               | 2,944              | 6,235              | 12,527             | 41,599             | 12,276       |
| Public Relations and Fundraising   | 335                                    | 278               | 1,565              | 4,487              | 12,398             | 76,169             | 28,652       |
| Artists/Lectures                   | 188                                    | 665               | 3,208              | 8,574              | 25,000             | 150,637            | 36,295       |
| Student Recruitment                | 394                                    | 496               | 2,000              | 5,311              | 12,720             | 52,571             | 22,922       |
| Student Travel                     | 461                                    | 1,140             | 5,379              | 16,000             | 47,709             | 165,459            | 50,601       |
| Student Wages                      | 469                                    | 1,438             | 6,670              | 15,000             | 35,500             | 145,182            | 44,555       |
| Technical Services                 | 573                                    | 2,261             | 6,790              | 14,563             | 28,000             | 96,548             | 27,747       |
| Technology Services                | 416                                    | 275               | 1,396              | 3,655              | 10,630             | 61,147             | 17,012       |
| Telephone/Fax/Elec. Communications | 339                                    | 42                | 1,000              | 4,197              | 10,272             | 37,455             | 9,519        |
| Undergraduate Scholarships         | 414                                    | 11,105            | 69,579             | 194,975            | 474,280            | 2,070,388          | 545,050      |
| All Other Expenses                 | 495                                    | 1,718             | 6,394              | 21,575             | 81,846             | 672,890            | 209,875      |
| TOTAL BUDGET FOR 2018-2019         | 603                                    | \$ 25,445         | \$ 113,396         | \$ 292,614         | \$ 766,662         | \$ 4,402,375       | \$ 1,072,750 |

### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 All Private Institutions

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Public Grants   | 19                                     | \$ 1,159          | \$ 2,429           | \$ 6,500           | \$ 57,119          | \$ 562,815         | \$ 100,430   |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 63                                     | 1,837             | 8,167              | 16,000             | 79,126             | 968,153            | 340,339      |
| Private Gifts   | 213                                    | 1,426             | 9,140              | 24,940             | 81,811             | 831,450            | 151,502      |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 148                                    | 818               | 4,130              | 12,667             | 36,576             | 154,989            | 57,226       |
| Fund Raising  | 61                                     | 365               | 2,880              | 11,342             | 45,000             | 435,301            | 88,409       |
| Tuition   | 45                                     | 15,267            | 154,275            | 976,954            | 7,392,000          | 19,607,132         | 5,021,756    |
| Student Fees  | 130                                    | 2,883             | 17,467             | 75,250             | 186,161            | 543,875            | 183,262      |
| Income From Endowment   | 171                                    | 3,302             | 25,898             | 73,330             | 215,221            | 1,238,224          | 491,986      |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 244                                    | \$ 7,500          | \$ 49,271          | \$ 157,853         | \$ 627,737         | \$ 8,696,622       | \$ 1,653,338 |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 217                                    | \$ 31,312         | \$ 300,575         | \$ 1,596,529       | \$ 4,353,303       | \$ 23,308,292      | \$ 9,504,478 |

#### MUSIC CHART 26-2

### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Private Institutions; 1-50 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Public Grants   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |              |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 12                                     | 4,988             | 11,312             | 20,025             | 46,916             | 93,467             | 34,203       |
| Private Gifts   | 82                                     | 751               | 5,500              | 14,672             | 29,542             | 100,773            | 43,339       |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 53                                     | 731               | 2,300              | 6,500              | 15,710             | 48,318             | 13,272       |
| Fund Raising  | 28                                     | 168               | 513                | 6,850              | 30,976             | 172,340            | 29,724       |
| Tuition   | 5                                      | 23,020            | 71,162             | 83,478             | 309,131            | 574,006            | 222,996      |
| Student Fees  | 38                                     | 1,271             | 4,365              | 17,368             | 51,483             | 147,826            | 38,939       |
| Income From Endowment   | 57                                     | 1,132             | 11,738             | 31,057             | 75,000             | 268,143            | 66,310       |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 91                                     | \$ 4,630          | \$ 31,973          | \$ 62,628          | \$ 157,853         | \$ 430,940         | \$ 130,512   |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 81                                     | \$ 15,460         | \$ 155,000         | \$ 587,112         | \$ 2,237,048       | \$ 4,605,398       | \$ 4,099,850 |

# SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Private Institutions; 51-100 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |  |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--|
| Public Grants   | 7                                      | \$ 1,312          | \$ 1,830           | \$ 2,500           | \$ 5,750           | \$ 8,503           | \$ 4,036     |  |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 15                                     | 1,270             | 6,000              | 17,400             | 71,978             | 238,396            | 63,931       |  |
| Private Gifts   | 58                                     | 3,925             | 9,927              | 27,994             | 66,856             | 302,790            | 88,935       |  |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 39                                     | 646               | 3,656              | 6,500              | 22,145             | 55,445             | 16,105       |  |
| Fund Raising  | 16                                     | 1,333             | 4,903              | 9,273              | 25,234             | 51,362             | 17,401       |  |
| Tuition   | 11                                     | 40,168            | 74,413             | 642,509            | 2,275,133          | 4,398,877          | 1,399,623    |  |
| Student Fees  | 37                                     | 2,651             | 39,780             | 86,449             | 164,377            | 301,462            | 110,104      |  |
| Income From Endowment   | 48                                     | 13,160            | 28,741             | 69,847             | 155,378            | 841,544            | 167,308      |  |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 69                                     | \$ 8,500          | \$ 57,400          | \$ 168,065         | \$ 439,343         | \$ 1,991,842       | \$ 500,760   |  |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 58                                     | \$ 40,483         | \$ 413,031         | \$ 1,438,258       | \$ 3,405,364       | \$ 19,870,104      | \$ 4,180,367 |  |

#### MUSIC CHART 26-4

# SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Private Institutions; 101-200 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average       |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Public Grants   | 4                                      | \$ 13,276         | \$ 29,580          | \$ 58,187          | \$ 211,950         | \$ 528,630         | \$ 183,343    |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 17                                     | 3,300             | 5,000              | 14,000             | 23,909             | 3,533,600          | 938,522       |
| Private Gifts   | 41                                     | 5,000             | 9,665              | 31,149             | 80,510             | 1,092,468          | 214,647       |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 32                                     | 2,395             | 6,874              | 18,478             | 69,703             | 299,195            | 109,653       |
| Fund Raising  | 12                                     | 3,127             | 12,592             | 66,144             | 412,245            | 862,831            | 247,723       |
| Tuition   | 11                                     | 13,533            | 75,642             | 523,538            | 2,264,255          | 4,532,271          | 1,377,176     |
| Student Fees  | 30                                     | 10,884            | 40,608             | 122,825            | 353,359            | 1,557,124          | 339,601       |
| Income From Endowment   | 36                                     | 12,052            | 46,825             | 93,731             | 195,842            | 1,214,983          | 567,510       |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 48                                     | \$ 16,686         | \$ 109,250         | \$ 434,656         | \$ 939,819         | \$ 6,278,912       | \$ 1,619,535  |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 45                                     | \$ 21,699         | \$ 474,311         | \$ 2,632,417       | \$ 6,164,844       | \$ 21,871,146      | \$ 17,367,671 |

# SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Private Institutions; 201+ Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average       |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Public Grants   | 7                                      | \$ 1,850          | \$ 5,500           | \$ 17,000          | \$ 278,933         | \$ 534,472         | \$ 163,455    |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 19                                     | 4,828             | 11,780             | 45,515             | 164,482            | 1,036,522          | 216,689       |
| Private Gifts   | 32                                     | 8,789             | 56,421             | 187,554            | 476,358            | 1,946,235          | 461,169       |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 24                                     | 13,646            | 35,084             | 70,968             | 123,969            | 546,955            | 151,208       |
| Fund Raising  | 5                                      | 7,014             | 29,068             | 75,000             | 217,575            | 832,677            | 261,919       |
| Tuition   | 18                                     | 478,325           | 2,387,588          | 8,345,451          | 15,438,060         | 25,954,783         | 10,795,514    |
| Student Fees  | 25                                     | 8,166             | 73,133             | 186,900            | 465,628            | 991,545            | 323,301       |
| Income From Endowment   | 30                                     | 36,722            | 174,601            | 477,700            | 895,011            | 9,685,820          | 1,729,626     |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 36                                     | \$ 43,572         | \$ 527,835         | \$ 2,296,410       | \$ 9,769,265       | \$ 25,006,279      | \$ 7,756,884  |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 33                                     | \$ 105,820        | \$ 3,604,543       | \$ 8,346,182       | \$ 18,416,260      | \$ 54,555,359      | \$ 21,405,376 |

#### MUSIC CHART 26-6

#### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 All Public Institutions

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Public Grants   | 83                                     | \$ 1,550          | \$ 4,338           | \$ 10,000          | \$ 26,869          | \$ 252,560         | \$ 51,427    |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 143                                    | 2,020             | 7,321              | 30,000             | 116,919            | 591,121            | 193,744      |
| Private Gifts   | 266                                    | 1,000             | 8,950              | 35,000             | 161,218            | 739,772            | 287,463      |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 246                                    | 1,510             | 7,395              | 19,613             | 51,670             | 277,538            | 72,881       |
| Fund Raising  | 125                                    | 1,100             | 5,000              | 16,400             | 81,551             | 653,330            | 126,086      |
| Tuition   | 75                                     | 9,708             | 57,293             | 180,957            | 882,627            | 7,607,116          | 2,005,727    |
| Student Fees  | 254                                    | 5,391             | 24,625             | 80,000             | 185,062            | 588,564            | 208,589      |
| Income From Endowment   | 262                                    | 2,010             | 21,852             | 64,190             | 176,672            | 1,122,844          | 257,536      |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 337                                    | \$ 12,182         | \$ 74,629          | \$ 239,804         | \$ 715,995         | \$ 3,836,603       | \$ 1,221,857 |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 315                                    | \$ 30,089         | \$ 325,000         | \$ 1,165,874       | \$ 3,528,740       | \$ 16,337,733      | \$ 3,825,660 |

### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Public Institutions; 1-100 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |  |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|--|
| Public Grants   | 19                                     | \$ 1,450          | \$ 4,000           | \$ 6,550           | \$ 10,000          | \$ 18,998          | \$ 9,486   |  |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 41                                     | 2,000             | 4,950              | 26,000             | 50,000             | 1,500,000          | 155,914    |  |
| Private Gifts   | 84                                     | 300               | 1,944              | 10,542             | 33,616             | 204,834            | 244,323    |  |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 64                                     | 1,000             | 4,055              | 8,050              | 15,496             | 51,605             | 15,711     |  |
| Fund Raising  | 40                                     | 568               | 3,658              | 5,575              | 15,249             | 200,837            | 41,099     |  |
| Tuition   | 17                                     | 4,445             | 27,750             | 63,000             | 673,749            | 1,178,995          | 330,044    |  |
| Student Fees  | 70                                     | 3,148             | 9,100              | 21,450             | 63,881             | 259,526            | 216,131    |  |
| Income From Endowment   | 77                                     | 1,920             | 10,749             | 28,750             | 65,864             | 201,751            | 54,124     |  |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 117                                    | \$ 2,980          | \$ 25,216          | \$ 74,405          | \$ 203,000         | \$ 951,862         | \$ 467,116 |  |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 106                                    | \$ 18,359         | \$ 94,546          | \$ 431,053         | \$ 999,355         | \$ 2,813,583       | \$ 803,119 |  |

#### MUSIC CHART 26-8

### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Public Institutions; 101-200 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Public Grants   | 25                                     | \$ 3,360          | \$ 6,650           | \$ 10,000          | \$ 26,738          | \$ 166,880         | \$ 81,994    |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 39                                     | 1,815             | 5,050              | 21,214             | 80,200             | 348,394            | 184,996      |
| Private Gifts   | 72                                     | 3,676             | 8,075              | 21,637             | 65,000             | 177,518            | 49,807       |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 69                                     | 1,988             | 7,500              | 17,520             | 29,262             | 71,898             | 29,545       |
| Fund Raising  | 39                                     | 1,599             | 5,408              | 18,830             | 47,750             | 152,183            | 90,317       |
| Tuition   | 17                                     | 9,746             | 34,517             | 124,779            | 854,807            | 2,077,560          | 520,877      |
| Student Fees  | 66                                     | 11,356            | 31,295             | 76,500             | 125,991            | 294,674            | 93,149       |
| Income From Endowment   | 72                                     | 1,110             | 14,292             | 40,257             | 83,415             | 281,237            | 80,789       |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 95                                     | \$ 21,153         | \$ 98,483          | \$ 191,826         | \$ 343,217         | \$ 1,700,160       | \$ 412,962   |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 88                                     | \$ 39,165         | \$ 354,826         | \$ 980,888         | \$ 1,647,054       | \$ 5,098,332       | \$ 1,392,847 |

#### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Public Institutions; 201-400 Majors

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Public Grants   | 24                                     | \$ 898            | \$ 3,837           | \$ 11,750          | \$ 23,393          | \$ 57,779          | \$ 18,369    |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 36                                     | 3,700             | 11,636             | 32,246             | 116,301            | 646,860            | 229,034      |
| Private Gifts   | 66                                     | 4,485             | 31,242             | 111,116            | 245,155            | 898,998            | 216,148      |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 69                                     | 2,265             | 11,924             | 29,463             | 132,864            | 373,972            | 93,638       |
| Fund Raising  | 23                                     | 3,646             | 8,943              | 40,000             | 112,946            | 195,110            | 65,900       |
| Tuition   | 21                                     | 14,387            | 60,686             | 180,032            | 466,235            | 3,797,538          | 787,072      |
| Student Fees  | 69                                     | 8,320             | 49,500             | 135,346            | 228,540            | 561,568            | 175,314      |
| Income From Endowment   | 65                                     | 17,041            | 46,500             | 125,000            | 210,262            | 940,763            | 323,596      |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 75                                     | \$ 46,384         | \$ 293,148         | \$ 477,017         | \$ 1,227,856       | \$ 4,416,577       | \$ 1,057,859 |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 71                                     | \$ 71,635         | \$ 1,093,070       | \$ 2,961,282       | \$ 4,571,399       | \$ 13,472,507      | \$ 4,294,172 |

#### MUSIC CHART 26-10

# SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 Public Institutions; 401+ Majors

|  | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average       |
|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Public Grants  | 15                                     | \$ 3,500          | \$ 15,744          | \$ 51,819          | \$ 178,177         | \$ 325,107         | \$ 106,501    |
| Foundation/Corporation                                     | 27                                     | 4,120             | 33,089             | 116,633            | 263,787            | 529,780            | 216,773       |
| Private Gifts  | 44                                     | 12,250            | 53,700             | 320,454            | 541,619            | 4,419,227          | 865,683       |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                 | 44                                     | 10,032            | 19,626             | 56,000             | 157,463            | 624,946            | 191,445       |
| Fund Raising   | 23                                     | 4,150             | 25,816             | 85,023             | 536,700            | 1,054,187          | 394,730       |
| Tuition  | 20                                     | 85,643            | 230,175            | 684,000            | 2,813,190          | 38,898,272         | 5,971,769     |
| Student Fees   | 49                                     | 16,480            | 80,000             | 263,360            | 498,803            | 1,066,914          | 400,163       |
| Income From Endowment                                      | 48                                     | 7,034             | 90,915             | 264,041            | 908,832            | 2,592,300          | 759,508       |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in 2018-2019 | 50                                     | \$ 129,739        | \$ 578,036         | \$ 1,566,426       | \$ 3,094,750       | \$ 15,507,000      | \$ 4,770,851  |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                          | 50                                     | \$ 100,050        | \$ 2,157,815       | \$ 5,725,565       | \$ 17,544,230      | \$ 57,802,671      | \$ 13,849,914 |

### SPECIFIC INCOME SOURCES FOR THE MUSIC UNIT IN 2018-2019 All Institutions

|   | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average      |
|---|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Public Grants   | 102                                    | \$ 1,245          | \$ 4,263           | \$ 10,000          | \$ 28,967          | \$ 299,261         | \$ 60,555    |
| Foundation/Corporation  | 206                                    | 1,929             | 8,000              | 28,164             | 103,612            | 919,295            | 238,577      |
| Private Gifts   | 479                                    | 1,200             | 9,103              | 29,961             | 113,855            | 793,997            | 227,004      |
| Tickets/Commission/Rentals                                    | 394                                    | 1,190             | 6,059              | 15,700             | 42,825             | 256,928            | 67,000       |
| Fund Raising  | 186                                    | 504               | 4,838              | 14,924             | 68,565             | 602,128            | 113,730      |
| Tuition   | 120                                    | 12,187            | 64,550             | 343,265            | 1,994,790          | 15,522,349         | 3,136,738    |
| Student Fees  | 384                                    | 3,306             | 22,105             | 79,164             | 186,417            | 587,293            | 200,015      |
| Income From Endowment   | 433                                    | 2,461             | 23,197             | 65,140             | 184,230            | 1,162,168          | 350,125      |
| Total Specific Sources of<br>Income/Endowment in<br>2018-2019 | 581                                    | \$ 8,789          | \$ 62,500          | \$ 204,270         | \$ 652,435         | \$ 5,741,114       | \$ 1,403,064 |
| Total Endowment of the Music Unit                             | 532                                    | \$ 30,873         | \$ 322,629         | \$ 1,249,181       | \$ 3,835,678       | \$ 19,518,350      | \$ 6,142,020 |

### TOTAL TUITION REMISSION FOR FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME GRADUATE STUDENTS

|  | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average    |
|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Number of full-time graduate<br>students receiving full tuition<br>remission | 163                                    | 1                 | 4                  | 12                 | 40                 | 99                 | 28         |
| Dollar value of full tuition<br>remission for full-time<br>graduate students | \$ 174                                 | \$ 11,190         | \$ 37,927          | \$ 130,136         | \$ 452,575         | \$ 1,612,358       | \$ 414,915 |
| Number of part-time graduate<br>students receiving full tuition<br>remission | 36                                     | 1                 | 1                  | 3                  | 6                  | 56                 | 9          |
| Dollar value of full tuition<br>remission for part-time<br>graduate students | \$ 44                                  | \$ 1,561          | \$ 5,849           | \$ 13,575          | \$ 44,582          | \$ 124,650         | \$ 53,511  |

# Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

# DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEY OF MUSIC DOCTORAL STUDENTS

**Charts 27 and 28** provide demographic information about doctoral students in music. Chart 27 includes doctoral students who graduated in 2018-2019. Chart 28 includes doctoral students who were enrolled but did not graduate in 2018-2019.

*Example:* Chart 28, "Demographic Survey of Doctoral Degree Students Who Were Enrolled But Did Not Graduate in 2018-2019," General Music Education Majors.

Twenty-three institutions reported a total of 179 doctoral degree students enrolled in general music education. Among these were 21 Black/African-American males; 8 Black/African-American females; 1 American Indian or Alaskan Native male; 0 American Indian or Alaskan Native females; 1 Asian male; 6 Asian females; 10 Hispanic males; 1 Hispanic female; 0 Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander males; 58 White females; 7 males of other race or unknown ethnicity; and 5 females of other race or unknown ethnicity.

### DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEY OF DOCTORAL STUDENTS WHO GRADUATED IN 2018-2019

|                                   |                           | Afr | nck/<br>ican-<br>erican | American<br>Indian/<br>Alaska Native |   | Asian |     | -  | oanic<br>y race) | Na<br>Haw<br>Pac<br>Isla | ific |     |     | Other/<br>Ethnicity<br>Unknown |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------|-----|----|------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|----|-------|
|                                   | Institutions<br>Reporting | М   | F                       | М                                    | F | М     | F   | М  | F                | М                        | F    | М   | F   | М                              | F  | Total |
| Accompanying                      | 10                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 1     | 6   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 5   | 5   | 1                              | 4  | 23    |
| Brass                             |                           |     |                         |                                      |   |       |     |    |                  |                          |      |     |     |                                |    |       |
| Horn Perf.                        | 12                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 9   | 4   | 1                              | 1  | 15    |
| Trumpet Perf.                     | 18                        | 2   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 1                | 0                        | 0    | 18  | 6   | 0                              | 0  | 28    |
| Trombone Perf.                    | 16                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 1     | 0   | 3  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 12  | 2   | 3                              | 0  | 21    |
| Euphonium Perf.                   | 7                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 5   | 1   | 1                              | 0  | 7     |
| Tuba Perf.                        | 9                         | 1   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 9   | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 10    |
| Composition                       | 32                        | 3   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 8     | 2   | 3  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 49  | 5   | 6                              | 3  | 80    |
| Conducting                        | 37                        | 6   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 6     | 5   | 5  | 0                | 1                        | 0    | 64  | 13  | 9                              | 3  | 112   |
| Ethnomusicology                   | 5                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 1   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 4   | 3   | 1                              | 1  | 10    |
| Guitar Perf.                      | 9                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 1     | 0   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 9   | 0   | 6                              | 0  | 17    |
| Harp Perf.                        | 1                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 0   | 1   | 0                              | 0  | 1     |
| Harpsichord Perf.                 | 2                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 1   | 0   | 0                              | 1  | 2     |
| Jazz Studies                      | 7                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 2     | 1   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 13  | 4   | 2                              | 0  | 22    |
| Music Education                   |                           |     |                         |                                      |   |       |     |    |                  |                          |      |     |     |                                |    |       |
| Choral                            | 3                         | 2   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 2   | 1   | 1                              | 1  | 7     |
| Instrumental                      | 3                         | 3   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 1    | 4   | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 8     |
| General                           | 15                        | 1   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 6   | 1  | 1                | 0                        | 0    | 12  | 12  | 2                              | 2  | 38    |
| Combined tracks                   | 0                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0     |
| No tracks specifie                |                           | 3   | 0                       | 1                                    | 0 | 0     | 2   | 2  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 15  | 12  | 2                              | 1  | 38    |
| Musicology                        | 21                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 5   | 0  | 2                | 0                        | 0    | 14  | 20  | 2                              | 0  | 43    |
| Opera                             | 0                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0     |
| Organ Perf.                       | 9                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 2   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 4   | 2   | 1                              | 0  | 10    |
| Pedadogy                          | 5                         | 0   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 5   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 0   | 4   | 0                              | 1  | 11    |
| Percussion Perf.                  | 20                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 2  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 17  | 4   | 5                              | 0  | 28    |
| Piano Perf.                       | 40                        | 2   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 15    | 52  | 3  | 1                | 1                        | 0    | 21  | 15  | 13                             | 25 | 149   |
| Sacred Music /<br>Worship Studies | 5                         | 1   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 10  | 5   | 2                              | 0  | 19    |
| Strings                           |                           |     |                         |                                      |   |       |     |    |                  |                          |      |     |     |                                |    |       |
| Violin Perf.                      | 28                        | 1   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 4     | 15  | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 4   | 15  | 5                              | 19 | 64    |
| Viola Perf.                       | 17                        | 0   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 2     | 5   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 1   | 10  | 1                              | 3  | 24    |
| Cello Perf.                       | 15                        | 0   | 0                       | 1                                    | 0 | 1     | 5   | 2  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 5   | 4   | 4                              | 4  | 26    |
| Double Bass Perf.                 | 8                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 1   | 0  | 1                | 0                        | 0    | 2   | 1   | 2                              | 2  | 9     |
| Theory                            | 11                        | 0   | 0                       | 1                                    | 0 | 0     | 2   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 11  | 8   | 0                              | 2  | 25    |
| Voice Perf Female                 |                           |     |                         |                                      |   |       |     |    |                  |                          |      |     |     |                                |    |       |
| Soprano                           | 22                        | 0   | 3                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 3   | 0  | 1                | 0                        | 0    | 0   | 26  | 0                              | 7  | 40    |
| Alto                              | 9                         | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0  | 2                | 0                        | 0    | 0   | 8   | 0                              | 1  | 11    |
| Voice Perf Male                   |                           |     |                         |                                      |   |       |     |    |                  |                          |      |     |     |                                |    |       |
| Tenor                             | 18                        | 2   | 0                       | 2                                    | 0 | 2     | 0   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 11  | 1   | 3                              | 0  | 22    |
| Bass                              | 9                         | 1   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 2  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 13  | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 16    |
| Woodwinds                         |                           |     |                         |                                      |   |       |     |    |                  |                          |      |     |     |                                |    |       |
| Flute Perf.                       | 26                        | 1   | 1                       | 0                                    | 0 | 1     | 4   | 2  | 1                | 0                        | 0    | 4   | 12  | 0                              | 7  | 33    |
| Oboe Perf.                        | 12                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 1 | 1     | 1   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 6   | 4   | 0                              | 0  | 14    |
| Clarinet Perf.                    | 12                        | 0   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 1     | 2   | 3  | 1                | 0                        | 0    | 11  | 10  | 1                              | 2  | 31    |
| Bassoon Perf.                     | 6                         | 1   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 1  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 3   | 2   | 0                              | 1  | 8     |
| Saxophone Perf.                   | 21                        | 1   | 0                       | 0                                    | 0 | 0     | 1   | 2  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 18  | 4   | 2                              | 1  | 29    |
| Other                             | 13                        | 1   | 2                       | 0                                    | 0 | 2     | 5   | 0  | 0                | 0                        | 0    | 12  | 16  | 5                              | 4  | 47    |
| Total                             | 64                        | 32  | 13                      | 5                                    | 1 | 48    | 131 | 39 | 11               | 2                        | 1    | 398 | 240 | 81                             | 95 | l,097 |

#### DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEY OF DOCTORAL STUDENTS WHO WERE ENROLLED BUT DID NOT GRADUATE IN 2018-2019

|                                   |                           | Afr     | ack/<br>ican-<br>rican | Ind | rican<br>lian/<br>Native | A       | sian     | 1 1    | panic<br>y race) | Nat<br>Hawa<br>Pac<br>Islai | aiian/<br>ific | WI       | hite    | Eth     | ther/<br>nicity<br>known |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|
|                                   | Institutions<br>Reporting | М       | F                      | М   | F                        | М       | F        | М      | F                | М                           | F              | М        | F       | М       | F                        | Total     |
| Accompanying                      | 20                        | 1       | 0                      | 0   | 1                        | 7       | 16       | 4      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 23       | 20      | 12      | 22                       | 110       |
| Brass                             |                           |         |                        |     |                          |         |          |        |                  |                             |                |          |         |         |                          |           |
| Horn Perf.                        | 36                        | 1       | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 2       | 3        | 4      | 1                | 0                           | 0              | 31       | 23      | 4       | 3                        | 73        |
| Trumpet Perf.                     | 35                        | 2       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 4       | 0        | 8      | 2                | 0                           | 0              | 67       | 13      | 10      | 1                        | 107       |
| Trombone Perf.                    | 33                        | 4       | 0                      | 1   | 0                        | 1       | 0        | 13     | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 66       | 5       | 8       | 2                        | 100       |
| Euphonium Perf.                   | 13                        | 1       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 1       | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 17       | 1       | 1       | 0                        | 21        |
| Tuba Perf.                        | 25                        | 3       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 3       | 0        | 3      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 33       | 2       | 4       | 0                        | 48        |
| Composition                       | 41                        | 7       | 0                      | 2   | 3                        | 27      | 16       | 15     | 3                | 1                           | 0              | 134      | 20      | 22      | 11                       | 261       |
| Conducting                        | 40                        | 10      | 2                      | 1   | 0                        | 21      | 15       | 12     | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 130      | 46      | 17      | 18                       | 276       |
| Ethnomusicology                   | 9                         | 0       | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 4       | 6        | 4      | 4                | 1                           | 0              | 25       | 18      | 2       | 8                        | 73        |
| Guitar Perf.                      | 15                        | 0       | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 2       | 0        | 11     | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 32       | 3       | 11      | 0                        | 60        |
| Harp Perf.                        | 10                        | 0       | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 1        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 1        | 8       | 0       | 5                        | 16        |
| Harpsichord Perf.                 | 3                         | 0       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 1        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 1        | 0       | 0       | 3                        | 5         |
| Jazz Studies                      | 8                         | 3       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 3       | 2        | 9      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 41       | 5       | 6       | 0                        | 69        |
| Music Education                   | 7                         | 2       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 1              | 11       | 0       | 2       | 2                        | 27        |
| Choral                            | 7 9                       | 3<br>10 | 0 2                    | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 1 0            | 11<br>16 | 8<br>9  | 2       | 2                        | 27<br>46  |
| Instrumental<br>General           | 23                        | 21      | 2                      | 1   | 0                        | 1       | 6        | 10     |                  | 0                           | 1              | 60       | 58      | 4       | 5                        | 40<br>179 |
| Combined tracks                   | 23                        | 0       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 0        | 0      | 1 0              | 0                           | 0              | 3        | 8       | 0       | 0                        | 119       |
| No tracks specifie                |                           | 8       | 6                      | 0   | 0                        | 2       | 6        | 6      | 8                | 0                           | 0              | 50       | 0<br>49 | 2       | 5                        | 142       |
| Musicology                        | 24                        | 2       | 4                      | 0   | 0                        | 5       | 3        | 4      | 7                | 0                           | 1              | 82       | 119     | 10      | 16                       | 253       |
| Opera                             | 24                        | 0       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 0        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 1        | 1       | 1       | 0                        | 3         |
| Organ Perf.                       | 20                        | 1       | 2                      | 0   | 0                        | 3       | 12       | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 38       | 18      | 8       | 4                        | 86        |
| Pedagogy                          | 10                        | 0       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 3       | 7        | 0      | 2                | 0                           | 0              | 0        | 9       | 1       | 10                       | 32        |
| Percussion Perf.                  | 33                        | 1       | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 2       | 4        | 5      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 51       | 4       | 10      | 1                        | 79        |
| Piano Perf.                       | 49                        | 3       | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 67      | 288      | 16     | 9                | 0                           | 0              | 65       | 51      | 94      | 136                      | 730       |
| Sacred Music /<br>Worship Studies | 8                         | 15      | 6                      | 0   | 0                        | 5       | 25       | 4      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 48       | 14      | 25      | 9                        | 155       |
| Strings<br>Violin Perf.           | 36                        | 2       | 1                      | 1   | 0                        | 29      | 95       | 8      | 13               | 0                           | 1              | 23       | 35      | 28      | 50                       | 286       |
| Viola Perf.                       | 36                        | 2<br>2  | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 29<br>8 | 95<br>13 | 8<br>5 | 2                | 1                           | 1              | 15       | 23      | 28<br>8 | 18                       | 280<br>95 |
| Cello Perf.                       | 30                        | 0       | 0                      | 1   | 0                        | 8<br>18 | 32       | 6      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 25       | 23      | 8<br>11 | 23                       | 141       |
| Double Bass Perf.                 |                           | 2       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 18      | 2        | 4      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 23       | 21      | 4       | 23                       | 41        |
| Theory                            | 21                        | 2       | 3                      | 0   | 0                        | 7       | 15       | 5      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 73       | 38      | 18      | 4                        | 169       |
| Voice Perf Female                 |                           | _       | 5                      | Ŭ   | v                        |         |          |        |                  | v                           | 0              |          | 50      |         |                          |           |
| Soprano                           | 39                        | 0       | 9                      | 0   | 4                        | 0       | 24       | 0      | 10               | 0                           | 0              | 5        | 85      | 0       | 29                       | 166       |
| Alto                              | 16                        | 0       | 3                      | 0   | 0                        | 0       | 5        | 0      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 1        | 16      | 0       | 10                       | 39        |
| Voice Perf Male                   |                           |         |                        |     |                          |         |          |        |                  |                             |                |          |         |         |                          |           |
| Tenor                             | 28                        | 8       | 1                      | 1   | 0                        | 9       | 0        | 5      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 34       | 0       | 10      | 0                        | 68        |
| Bass                              | 25                        | 7       | 0                      | 1   | 0                        | 8       | 0        | 1      | 0                | 1                           | 0              | 33       | 0       | 5       | 0                        | 56        |
| Woodwinds                         |                           |         |                        |     |                          |         |          |        |                  |                             |                |          |         |         |                          |           |
| Flute Perf.                       | 37                        | 3       | 1                      | 1   | 0                        | 3       | 16       | 4      | 4                | 0                           | 0              | 12       | 30      | 9       | 23                       | 106       |
| Oboe Perf.                        | 30                        | 2       | 0                      | 1   | 0                        | 2       | 4        | 2      | 1                | 0                           | 0              | 15       | 28      | 7       | 5                        | 67        |
| Clarinet Perf.                    | 38                        | 3       | 2                      | 0   | 0                        | 10      | 5        | 6      | 1                | 0                           | 0              | 25       | 35      | 8       | 10                       | 105       |
| Bassoon Perf.                     | 30                        | 0       | 0                      | 0   | 0                        | 2       | 5        | 0      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 24       | 18      | 3       | 1                        | 53        |
| Saxophone Perf.                   | 32                        | 6       | 1                      | 3   | 0                        | 10      | 0        | 4      | 0                | 0                           | 0              | 50       | 15      | 9       | 2                        | 100       |
| Other                             | 18                        | 10      | 1                      | 0   | 0                        | 8       | 26       | 13     | 8                | 1                           | 0              | 78       | 61      | 19      | 19                       | 244       |
| Total                             | 66                        | 139     | 56                     | 13  | 8                        | 272     | 647      | 189    | 98               | 5                           | 4              | l,447    | 899     | 396     | 455                      | 4,628     |

# Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

# **MUSIC RATIOS**

**Charts 35 through 40, and Chart 43** provide further calculations of data derived from the data survey. Each chart correlates two aspects of the music unit's operation in order to make operational and budgetary comparisons.

**Chart 35** provides semester and quarter credit hour production per FTE faculty member, including both full- and part-time faculty.

Chart 36 provides instructional salaries for both full- and part-time faculty per semester and quarter credit hour.

Chart 37 provides total expenditures per semester and quarter credit hour production.

There are two parts to each of these three charts: one for institutions reporting semester credit hour systems and one for institutions reporting quarter credit hour systems.

**Example:** Chart 37 – "Total Expenditures Per Semester Credit Hour," Public Institutions, 1-100 Music Majors.

At 125 institutions in this category, the average expenditure per semester credit hour was \$478. The percentile rankings are also provided.

**Charts 38 through 40, and Chart 43** provide ratios using total number of music majors as their bases. The figures used to develop the ratios are reflected in "Total Expenditures Per Music Major Student" (Chart 38), "Number of Music Majors Per Full-Time Faculty Member" (Chart 39), "Number of Music Majors Per FTE Faculty Member" (Chart 40), and "Average Instructional Salary (Full- and Part-Time) Per Music Major Student" (Chart 43). Each of these charts is presented in two versions: one covers institutions divided by size and type, and the other is based on the highest degree offered in music.

*Example:* Chart 39 – "Number of Music Majors Per Full-Time Faculty Member," Highest Degree Offered in Music: Baccalaureate.

At 289 baccalaureate degree-granting institutions, the average number of music majors per full-time faculty member is 9.4. The percentile rankings are also provided.

| SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS PRODUCTION PER FTE FACULTY MEMBER |
|---|
| (Institutions that Use a Semester-Hour System)          |

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 97                                     | 57.3              | 95.0               | 128.1              | 184.7              | 243.2              | 139.8   |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 69                                     | 71.6              | 108.9              | 145.1              | 192.2              | 301.3              | 157.5   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                     | 83.6              | 124.1              | 159.3              | 183.2              | 337.1              | 171.4   |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 33                                     | 108.1             | 147.9              | 165.2              | 199.3              | 280.8              | 177.6   |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 125                                    | 112.7             | 174.0              | 230.6              | 294.2              | 497.5              | 262.5   |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 95                                     | 130.2             | 191.0              | 239.7              | 309.1              | 511.9              | 269.2   |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 73                                     | 146.3             | 193.9              | 241.7              | 312.6              | 442.0              | 271.0   |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 49                                     | 142.9             | 182.8              | 209.2              | 252.9              | 447.4              | 265.3   |
| All Institutions     | 590                                    | 78.1              | 142.1              | 194.7              | 255.8              | 410.9              | 220.1   |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFER | ED                                     |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| Associate            | 31                                     | 160.1             | 208.6              | 287.8              | 459.4              | 634.9              | 384.1   |
| Baccalaureate        | 284                                    | 71.8              | 121.9              | 176.2              | 242.7              | 358.4              | 192.7   |
| Master's             | 206                                    | 100.9             | 155.6              | 206.4              | 257.5              | 398.0              | 230.9   |
| Doctorate            | 69                                     | 103.3             | 159.2              | 194.8              | 261.9              | 411.1              | 226.7   |

# QUARTER CREDIT HOURS PRODUCTION PER FTE FACULTY MEMBER (Institutions that Use a Quarter-Hour System)

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions   |  | •                 |                    |                    | •                  |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors      | 1                                      | 133.9             | 133.9              | 133.9              | 133.9              | 133.9              | 133.9   |
| 51-100 Music Majors    | 2                                      | 247.2             | 262.3              | 281.3              | 300.2              | 315.4              | 281.3   |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 0                                      | 0.0               | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0     |
| 201+ Music Majors      | 4                                      | 156.5             | 192.9              | 252.9              | 306.2              | 326.8              | 246.3   |
| Public Institutions    |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors     | 4                                      | 321.1             | 528.7              | 681.8              | 750.0              | 753.8              | 596.9   |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 1                                      | 329.4             | 329.4              | 329.4              | 329.4              | 329.4              | 329.4   |
| 201-400 Music Majors   | 3                                      | 203.9             | 243.9              | 293.9              | 414.3              | 510.6              | 340.8   |
| 401+ Music Majors      | 1                                      | 440.0             | 440.0              | 440.0              | 440.0              | 440.0              | 440.0   |
| All Institutions       | 16                                     | 144.0             | 234.6              | 308.4              | 463.7              | 750.0              | 366.3   |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFEREI | )                                      |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| Associate              | 0                                      | 0.0               | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0                | 0.0     |
| Baccalaureate          | 6                                      | 137.3             | 171.4              | 281.3              | 641.2              | 753.1              | 391.2   |
| Master's               | 9                                      | 199.6             | 269.2              | 297.6              | 331.9              | 583.0              | 341.5   |
| Doctorate              | 1                                      | 440.0             | 440.0              | 440.0              | 440.0              | 440.0              | 440.0   |

#### INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES PER SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR (Institutions that Use a Semester-Hour System)

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 95                                     | \$ 158            | \$ 223             | \$ 319             | \$ 436             | \$ 648             | \$ 350  |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 69                                     | 168               | 226                | 330                | 446                | 740                | 373     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                     | 167               | 259                | 325                | 430                | 779                | 464     |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 33                                     | 192               | 290                | 360                | 437                | 723                | 394     |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 124                                    | \$ 91             | \$ 180             | \$ 224             | \$ 286             | \$ 420             | \$ 248  |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 95                                     | 126               | 179                | 219                | 286                | 400                | 233     |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 73                                     | 131               | 182                | 233                | 306                | 421                | 256     |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 49                                     | 151               | 231                | 294                | 346                | 473                | 295     |
| All Institutions     | 587                                    | \$ 132            | \$ 196             | \$ 267             | \$ 355             | \$ 587             | \$ 308  |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFER | RED                                    |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| Associate            | 30                                     | \$ 55             | \$ 122             | \$ 165             | \$ 237             | \$ 313             | \$ 182  |
| Baccalaureate        | 283                                    | 149               | 199                | 267                | 379                | 636                | 325     |
| Master's             | 206                                    | 141               | 198                | 267                | 329                | 564                | 293     |
| Doctorate            | 68                                     | 171               | 229                | 307                | 408                | 576                | 335     |

### INSTRUCTIONAL SALARIES PER QUARTER CREDIT HOUR (Institutions that Use a Quarter-Hour System)

|                       | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors     |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 51-100 Music Majors   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 0                                      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0       |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 4                                      | 137               | 189                | 237                | 294                | 368                | 246     |
| Public Institutions   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 4                                      | \$ 96             | \$ 111             | \$ 151             | \$ 188             | \$ 194             | \$ 147  |
| 101-200 Music Majors  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 3                                      | 133               | 160                | 195                | 342                | 460                | 270     |
| 401+ Music Majors     |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| All Institutions      | 16                                     | \$ 111            | \$ 139             | \$ 190             | \$ 224             | \$ 431             | \$ 218  |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERE | D                                      |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| Associate             | 0                                      | \$ 0              | \$ O               | \$ O               | \$ 0               | \$ 0               | \$ 0    |
| Baccalaureate         | 6                                      | 98                | 131                | 185                | 207                | 362                | 200     |
| Master's              | 9                                      | 125               | 175                | 195                | 263                | 448                | 238     |
| Doctorate             |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |

#### TOTAL EXPENDITURES PER SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR (Institutions that Use a Semester-Hour System)

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions |  | -                 |                    | -                  | -                  |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 97                                     | \$ 338            | \$ 494             | \$ 659             | \$ 975             | \$ 1,464           | \$ 766  |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 69                                     | 338               | 502                | 698                | 941                | 1,840              | 853     |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                     | 326               | 483                | 642                | 1,089              | 1,598              | 947     |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 33                                     | 409               | 659                | 1,025              | 1,772              | 2,670              | 1,234   |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 125                                    | \$ 209            | \$ 341             | \$ 435             | \$ 587             | \$ 957             | \$ 478  |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 95                                     | 233               | 323                | 413                | 526                | 772                | 446     |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 73                                     | 251               | 342                | 431                | 611                | 901                | 496     |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 49                                     | 248               | 424                | 555                | 812                | 1,318              | 633     |
| All Institutions     | 590                                    | \$ 248            | \$ 384             | \$ 517             | \$ 771             | \$ 1,463           | \$ 660  |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFER | RED                                    |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |
| Associate            | 31                                     | \$ 89             | \$ 216             | \$ 287             | \$ 421             | \$ 671             | \$ 343  |
| Baccalaureate        | 284                                    | 275               | 396                | 548                | 829                | 1,468              | 678     |
| Master's             | 206                                    | 261               | 383                | 498                | 691                | 1,373              | 633     |
| Doctorate            | 69                                     | 336               | 489                | 659                | 931                | 1,709              | 809     |

#### TOTAL EXPENDITURES PER QUARTER CREDIT HOUR (Institutions that Use a Quarter-Hour System)

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average     |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Private Institutions   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| 1-50 Music Majors      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| 51-100 Music Majors    |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 0                                      | 0                 | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0           |
| 201+ Music Majors      | 4                                      | 892               | 957                | 1,027              | 1,136              | 1,294              | 1,066       |
| Public Institutions    |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| 1-100 Music Majors     | 4                                      | \$ 203            | \$ 272             | \$ 309             | \$ 453             | \$ 779             | \$ 416      |
| 101-200 Music Majors   |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| 201-400 Music Majors   | 3                                      | 282               | 327                | 383                | 555                | 693                | 460         |
| 401+ Music Majors      |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| All Institutions       | 16                                     | \$ 249            | \$ 298             | \$ 455             | \$ 864             | \$ 1,136           | \$ 601      |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |
| Associate              | 0                                      | \$ O              | <b>\$</b> 0        | \$ O               | \$ O               | \$ 0               | <b>\$</b> 0 |
| Baccalaureate          | 6                                      | 212               | 294                | 383                | 739                | 864                | 491         |
| Master's               | 9                                      | 273               | 318                | 727                | 984                | 1,228              | 691         |
| Doctorate              |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |

#### TOTAL EXPENDITURES PER MUSIC MAJOR STUDENT

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | institutions Percentile Percentile Percentile |           | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average   |           |
|------------------------|--|---|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Private Institutions   |  |   |           | _                  |                    | _         |           |
| 1-50 Music Majors      | 98                                     | \$ 11,384                                     | \$ 16,728 | \$ 27,143          | \$ 33,811          | \$ 57,399 | \$ 29,028 |
| 51-100 Music Majors    | 71                                     | 9,406   | 15,117    | 19,641             | 28,375             | 52,764    | 25,192    |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 49                                     | 9,122   | 11,836    | 14,598             | 27,961             | 42,582    | 25,144    |
| 201+ Music Majors      | 37                                     | 8,778   | 20,202    | 26,209             | 47,032             | 69,843    | 33,586    |
| Public Institutions    |  |   |           |                    |                    |           |           |
| 1-100 Music Majors     | 129                                    | \$ 9,787                                      | \$ 15,841 | \$ 19,881          | \$ 24,613          | \$ 35,179 | \$ 21,302 |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 96                                     | 9,234   | 13,142    | 16,459             | 18,877             | 26,729    | 16,867    |
| 201-400 Music Majors   | 76                                     | 9,428   | 12,295    | 16,776             | 22,195             | 33,192    | 18,089    |
| 401+ Music Majors      | 50                                     | 9,041   | 14,592    | 18,803             | 22,211             | 38,834    | 20,240    |
| All Institutions       | 606                                    | \$ 9,263                                      | \$ 14,166 | \$ 19,075          | \$ 26,475          | \$ 45,746 | \$ 22,875 |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED |  |   |           |                    |                    |           |           |
| Associate              | 31                                     | \$ 5,756                                      | \$ 9,824  | \$ 17,187          | \$ 20,933          | \$ 36,630 | \$ 17,267 |
| Baccalaureate          | 290                                    | 9,643   | 15,310    | 20,395             | 28,790             | 49,116    | 24,496    |
| Master's               | 215                                    | 9,306   | 13,116    | 16,911             | 22,905             | 43,453    | 20,790    |
| Doctorate              | 70                                     | 11,811  | 17,935    | 22,016             | 30,992             | 44,973    | 25,042    |

#### NUMBER OF MUSIC MAJORS PER FULL-TIME FACULTY MEMBER

|                       | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | ons Percentile Percentile |     | 50th 75th<br>Percentile Percentile |      | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions  |  |                           |     |                                    |      |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors     | 96                                     | 3.0                       | 4.8 | 6.5                                | 9.1  | 17.5               | 7.9     |
| 51-100 Music Majors   | 71                                     | 4.0                       | 6.5 | 9.3                                | 12.7 | 21.8               | 10.6    |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 49                                     | 5.4                       | 8.5 | 11.0                               | 15.3 | 26.9               | 12.9    |
| 201+ Music Majors     | 37                                     | 6.2                       | 8.7 | 11.0                               | 13.5 | 22.9               | 11.9    |
| Public Institutions   |  |                           |     |                                    |      |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors    | 128                                    | 4.6                       | 5.7 | 8.0                                | 10.9 | 21.9               | 9.8     |
| 101-200 Music Majors  | 96                                     | 5.6                       | 7.3 | 8.9                                | 10.8 | 20.0               | 10.4    |
| 201-400 Music Majors  | 76                                     | 5.9                       | 7.7 | 10.3                               | 13.9 | 22.5               | 11.5    |
| 401+ Music Majors     | 50                                     | 7.4                       | 8.8 | 10.3                               | 12.9 | 19.9               | 11.7    |
| All Institutions      | 603                                    | 4.3                       | 6.7 | 9.0                                | 11.8 | 22.2               | 10.4    |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERE | CD                                     |                           |     |                                    |      |                    |         |
| Associate             | 30                                     | 5.3                       | 9.3 | 14.8                               | 25.5 | 40.5               | 18.4    |
| Baccalaureate         | 289                                    | 4.0                       | 5.8 | 8.2                                | 11.0 | 20.0               | 9.4     |
| Master's              | 215                                    | 5.4                       | 7.4 | 9.7                                | 12.3 | 20.4               | 10.8    |
| Doctorate             | 69                                     | 5.3                       | 7.8 | 9.4                                | 11.5 | 20.5               | 10.5    |

#### NUMBER OF MUSIC MAJORS PER FTE FACULTY MEMBER

|                        | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | Institutions Percentile Percentile Perce |     | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average |
|------------------------|--|--|-----|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Private Institutions   |  |  |     |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-50 Music Majors      | 98                                     | 1.6                                      | 2.5 | 3.7                | 4.8                | 7.0                | 3.8     |
| 51-100 Music Majors    | 71                                     | 2.9                                      | 3.8 | 4.8                | 6.5                | 8.9                | 5.4     |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 49                                     | 3.5                                      | 5.1 | 5.9                | 7.6                | 13.5               | 7.0     |
| 201+ Music Majors      | 37                                     | 4.4                                      | 5.3 | 6.2                | 8.1                | 9.8                | 7.0     |
| Public Institutions    |  |  |     |                    |                    |                    |         |
| 1-100 Music Majors     | 129                                    | 2.9                                      | 3.9 | 4.8                | 6.4                | 9.6                | 5.4     |
| 101-200 Music Majors   | 96                                     | 4.0                                      | 5.3 | 6.3                | 7.6                | 11.3               | 6.8     |
| 201-400 Music Majors   | 76                                     | 4.1                                      | 5.4 | 6.8                | 8.4                | 11.5               | 7.2     |
| 401+ Music Majors      | 50                                     | 4.4                                      | 5.8 | 6.8                | 8.3                | 11.3               | 7.2     |
| All Institutions       | 606                                    | 2.5                                      | 4.2 | 5.5                | 7.3                | 10.7               | 6.0     |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED |  |  |     |                    |                    |                    |         |
| Associate              | 31                                     | 2.4                                      | 3.7 | 6.1                | 8.5                | 13.7               | 6.8     |
| Baccalaureate          | 290                                    | 2.0                                      | 3.6 | 4.8                | 6.3                | 9.8                | 5.3     |
| Master's               | 215                                    | 3.7                                      | 5.0 | 6.3                | 7.6                | 10.6               | 6.6     |
| Doctorate              | 70                                     | 4.2                                      | 5.2 | 6.1                | 7.0                | 10.1               | 6.5     |

## AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARY (FULL- AND PART-TIME) PER MUSIC MAJOR STUDENT

|                      | Number of<br>Institutions<br>Reporting | 5th<br>Percentile | 25th<br>Percentile | 50th<br>Percentile | 75th<br>Percentile | 95th<br>Percentile | Average   |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Private Institutions |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| 1-50 Music Majors    | 96                                     | \$ 5,004          | \$ 7,992           | \$ 11,746          | \$ 16,837          | \$ 35,570          | \$ 13,622 |
| 51-100 Music Majors  | 71                                     | 4,913             | 6,896              | 9,346              | 12,966             | 21,929             | 10,909    |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 49                                     | 4,434             | 6,034              | 7,870              | 10,057             | 20,768             | 12,600    |
| 201+ Music Majors    | 37                                     | 5,579             | 7,035              | 8,715              | 11,965             | 15,557             | 10,131    |
| Public Institutions  |  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| 1-100 Music Majors   | 128                                    | \$ 5,051          | \$ 8,363           | \$ 10,029          | \$ 13,212          | \$ 19,518          | \$ 10,960 |
| 101-200 Music Majors | 96                                     | 4,981             | 7,181              | 8,245              | 9,914              | 13,935             | 8,806     |
| 201-400 Music Majors | 76                                     | 4,387             | 6,708              | 8,796              | 10,693             | 18,386             | 9,401     |
| 401+ Music Majors    | 50                                     | 5,136             | 7,284              | 9,178              | 11,062             | 14,138             | 9,326     |
| All Institutions     | 603                                    | \$ 4,678          | \$ 7,123           | \$ 9,270           | \$ 12,406          | \$ 19,725          | \$ 10,785 |
| HIGHEST DEGREE OFFER | ED                                     |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |           |
| Associate            | 30                                     | \$ 3,179          | \$ 4,765           | \$ 7,815           | \$ 12,401          | \$ 18,706          | \$ 9,259  |
| Baccalaureate        | 289                                    | 5,037             | 7,642              | 9,655              | 13,527             | 21,500             | 11,865    |
| Master's             | 215                                    | 4,847             | 6,951              | 8,563              | 10,695             | 16,959             | 9,529     |
| Doctorate            | 69                                     | 5,075             | 8,650              | 10,130             | 12,613             | 17,632             | 10,840    |

### Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

## ETHNIC CHARACTERISTICS OF FACULTY AND STUDENTS

Charts 60 and 61 provide information concerning the ethnic breakdown of faculty by rank, and students by degree level.

*Example:* Chart 60 – "Music Faculty By Rank and Ethnic Characteristics," All Institutions, Associate Professor.

Five hundred fourteen institutions reported a total of 2,701 Associate Professors with an ethnic breakdown as follows: 89 Black/African-American males, representing 3.3% of the total faculty; 35 Black/African-American females, representing 1.3% of the total faculty; 8 American Indian or Alaskan Native males, representing 0.3% of the total faculty; 2 American Indian or Alaskan Native females, representing 0.1% of the total faculty; 71 Asian males, representing 2.6% of the total faculty; 87 Asian females, representing 3.2% of the total faculty; 94 Hispanic males, representing 3.5% of the total faculty; 30 Hispanic females, representing 1.1% of the total faculty; 11 Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander males, representing 0.4% of the total faculty; 6 Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander females, representing 28.2% of the total faculty; 20 males of other race or unknown ethnicity, representing 0.7% of the total faculty; and 15 females of other race or unknown ethnicity, representing 0.6% of the total faculty.

### MUSIC FACULTY BY RANK AND ETHNIC CHARACTERISTICS

|                    |                           |     | ick/<br>can-<br>rican | Amer<br>Indi<br>Alaska | ian/ | As  | ian | Hisp<br>(of any |     | Nat<br>Hawa<br>Pac<br>Islat | ific | W     | hite  | Otł<br>Ethn<br>Unkr | icity |        |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------|
|                    | Institutions<br>Reporting | М   | F                     | М                      | F    | М   | F   | М               | F   | М                           | F    | М     | F     | М                   | F     | Total  |
| Professor          |                           |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
|                    | 536                       | 86  | 27                    | 7                      | 5    | 61  | 74  | 84              | 28  | 32                          | 15   | 2,137 | 809   | 23                  | 18    | 3,406  |
|                    | %                         | 2.5 | 0.8                   | 0.2                    | 0.1  | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.5             | 0.8 | 0.9                         | 0.4  | 62.7  | 23.8  | 0.7                 | 0.5   | 100.0  |
| Associate Profess  | or                        |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
|                    | 514                       | 89  | 35                    | 8                      | 2    | 71  | 87  | 94              | 30  | 11                          | 6    | 1,472 | 761   | 20                  | 15    | 2,701  |
|                    | %                         | 3.3 | 1.3                   | 0.3                    | 0.1  | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.5             | 1.1 | 0.4                         | 0.2  | 54.5  | 28.2  | 0.7                 | 0.6   | 100.0  |
| Assistant Professo | or                        |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
| 1.55.544.101.0500  | 513                       | 96  | 37                    | 3                      | 4    | 57  | 104 | 83              | 25  | 6                           | 1    | 1,170 | 695   | 27                  | 17    | 2,325  |
|                    | %                         | 4.1 | 1.6                   | 0.1                    | 0.2  | 2.5 | 4.5 | 3.6             | 1.1 | 0.3                         | 0.0  | 50.3  | 29.9  | 1.2                 | 0.7   | 100.0  |
| Instructor         |                           |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
| monuetor           | 204                       | 48  | 8                     | 2                      | 0    | 16  | 24  | 23              | 8   | 0                           | 2    | 372   | 219   | 6                   | 4     | 732    |
|                    | %                         | 6.6 | 1.1                   | 0.3                    | 0.0  | 2.2 | 3.3 | 3.1             | 1.1 | 0.0                         | 0.3  | 50.8  | 29.9  | 0.8                 | 0.5   | 100.0  |
| Lecturer           |                           |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
| Lootaron           | 169                       | 29  | 11                    | 2                      | 0    | 13  | 28  | 30              | 12  | 0                           | 2    | 368   | 245   | 9                   | 5     | 754    |
|                    | %                         | 3.8 | 1.5                   | 0.3                    | 0.0  | 1.7 | 3.7 | 4.0             | 1.6 | 0.0                         | 0.3  | 48.8  | 32.5  | 1.2                 | 0.7   | 100.0  |
| Unranked           |                           |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
| Cinainoa           | 54                        | 8   | 4                     | 0                      | 1    | 1   | 7   | 15              | 4   | 1                           | 0    | 116   | 61    | 3                   | 4     | 225    |
|                    | %                         | 3.6 | 1.8                   | 0.0                    | 0.4  | 0.4 | 3.1 | 6.7             | 1.8 | 0.4                         | 0.0  | 51.6  | 27.1  | 1.3                 | 1.8   | 100.0  |
| Visiting Faculty   |                           |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
| , isting i acuity  | 108                       | 5   | 5                     | 1                      | 0    | 3   | 9   | 2               | 1   | 3                           | 1    | 129   | 68    | 6                   | 2     | 235    |
|                    | %                         | 2.1 | 2.1                   | 0.4                    | 0.0  | 1.3 | 3.8 | 0.9             | 0.4 | 1.3                         | 0.4  | 54.9  | 28.9  | 2.6                 | 0.9   | 100.0  |
| Total              |                           |     |                       |                        |      |     |     |                 |     |                             |      |       |       |                     |       |        |
| TOTAL              | 603                       | 361 | 127                   | 23                     | 12   | 222 | 333 | 331             | 108 | 53                          | 27   | 5,764 | 2,858 | 94                  | 65    | 10,378 |
|                    | %                         | 3.5 | 1.2                   | 0.2                    | 0.1  | 2.1 | 3.2 | 3.2             | 1.0 | 0.5                         | 0.3  | 55.5  | 27.5  | 0.9                 | 0.6   | 100.0  |

#### MUSIC STUDENTS BY DEGREE LEVEL AND ETHNIC CHARACTERISTICS

|                      |                           | Afri         | nck/<br>ican-<br>prican | Ame<br>Ind<br>Alaska | ian/       | As           | ian          |              | panic<br>y race) | Nat<br>Hawa<br>Pac<br>Islar | iian/<br>ific | W              | Thite          | Eth          | her/<br>nicity<br>nown |                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                      | Institutions<br>Reporting | М            | F                       | М                    | F          | М            | F            | М            | F                | М                           | F             | М              | F              | М            | F                      | Total            |
| Associate Profession |                           |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 27<br>%                   | 108<br>5.3   | 62<br>3.0               | 10<br>0.5            | 6<br>0.3   | 46<br>2.2    | 34<br>1.7    | 246<br>12.0  | 168<br>8.2       | 5<br>0.2                    | 1<br>0.0      | 639<br>31.1    | 365<br>17.8    | 239<br>11.6  | 123<br>6.0             | 2,052<br>100.0   |
| Associate Liberal Ar | ts                        |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 18<br>%                   | 53<br>7.1    | 30<br>4.0               | 3<br>0.4             | 0<br>0.0   | 21<br>2.8    | 19<br>2.5    | 117<br>15.6  | 45<br>6.0        | 7<br>0.9                    | 3<br>0.4      | 184<br>24.6    | 134<br>17.9    | 73<br>9.8    | 59<br>7.9              | 748<br>100.0     |
| Baccalaureate Profes | sional                    |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 494<br>%                  | 2,723<br>4.5 | 1,889<br>3.1            | 194<br>0.3           | 133<br>0.2 | 1,310<br>2.2 | 1,524<br>2.5 | 4,543<br>7.5 | 3,360<br>5.5     | 280<br>0.5                  | 451<br>0.7    | 19,074<br>31.4 | 19,659<br>32.4 | 2,882<br>4.7 | 2,706<br>4.5           | 60,726<br>100.0  |
| Baccalaureate Libera | al Arts                   |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 479<br>%                  | 1,311<br>6.9 | 947<br>5.0              | 57<br>0.3            | 56<br>0.3  | 434<br>2.3   | 469<br>2.5   | 1,343<br>7.1 | 900<br>4.7       | 29<br>0.2                   | 204<br>1.1    | 5,888<br>31.1  | 5,713<br>30.1  | 826<br>4.4   | 778<br>4.1             | 18,955<br>100.0  |
| Master's Specific    |                           |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 232<br>%                  | 332<br>3.3   | 256<br>2.5              | 26<br>0.3            | 15<br>0.1  | 313<br>3.1   | 597<br>5.9   | 546<br>5.4   | 401<br>4.0       | 9<br>0.1                    | 32<br>0.3     | 2,991<br>29.8  | 2,849<br>28.3  | 767<br>7.6   | 918<br>9.1             | 10,052<br>100.0  |
| Master's General     |                           |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 72<br>%                   | 78<br>4.8    | 48<br>3.0               | 2<br>0.1             | 3<br>0.2   | 37<br>2.3    | 59<br>3.6    | 78<br>4.8    | 55<br>3.4        | 0<br>0.0                    | 1<br>0.1      | 456<br>28.1    | 490<br>30.2    | 140<br>8.6   | 177<br>10.9            | 1,624<br>100.0   |
| Doctoral Specific    |                           |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 56<br>%                   | 136<br>2.8   | 48<br>1.0               | 14<br>0.3            | 7<br>0.1   | 255<br>5.3   | 588<br>12.1  | 193<br>4.0   | 102<br>2.1       | 5<br>0.1                    | 3<br>0.1      | 1,471<br>30.4  | 967<br>20.0    | 475<br>9.8   | 578<br>11.9            | 4,842<br>100.0   |
| Doctoral General     |                           |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 17<br>%                   | 25<br>3.4    | 17<br>2.3               | 1<br>0.1             | 0<br>0.0   | 20<br>2.7    | 30<br>4.1    | 24<br>3.2    | 15<br>2.0        | 1<br>0.1                    | 14<br>1.9     | 228<br>30.8    | 133<br>18.0    | 113<br>15.3  | 119<br>16.1            | 740<br>100.0     |
| Undergraduate Level  | l Non-Degree              | e Progra     | ms (Cert                | ificate, I           | Diploma,   | etc.)        |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 41<br>%                   | 85<br>10.7   | 31<br>3.9               | 1<br>0.1             | 1<br>0.1   | 29<br>3.7    | 25<br>3.1    | 84<br>10.6   | 36<br>4.5        | 5<br>0.6                    | 1<br>0.1      | 189<br>23.8    | 127<br>16.0    | 127<br>16.0  | 53<br>6.7              | 794<br>100.0     |
| Graduate Level Non   | -Degree Prog              | grams (C     | ertificate              | e, Diplon            | na, etc.)  |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 63<br>%                   | 19<br>2.0    | 12<br>1.3               | 0<br>0.0             | 1<br>0.1   | 77<br>8.3    | 108<br>11.6  | 72<br>7.7    | 26<br>2.8        | 2<br>0.2                    | 1<br>0.1      | 195<br>21.0    | 159<br>17.1    | 119<br>12.8  | 139<br>14.9            | 930<br>100.0     |
| Total                |                           |              |                         |                      |            |              |              |              |                  |                             |               |                |                |              |                        |                  |
|                      | 606<br>%                  | 4,870<br>4.8 | 3,340<br>3.3            | 308<br>0.3           | 222<br>0.2 | 2,542<br>2.5 | 3,453<br>3.4 | 7,246<br>7.1 | 5,108<br>5.0     | 343<br>0.3                  | 711<br>0.7    | 31,315<br>30.9 | 30,596<br>30.2 | 5,761<br>5.7 | 5,650<br>5.6           | 101,463<br>100.0 |

## Higher Education Arts Data Services DATA SUMMARIES 2019-2020

# INSTITUTIONS REPORTING NEW CONSTRUCTION AND/OR RENOVATION OF MUSIC FACILITIES IN 2019-2020

This addendum provides a list of institutions reporting new construction and/or renovations of existing Music facilities under way during the 2019-2020 academic year.

#### BUILDING A NEW FACILITY

Albion College Auburn University Brigham Young University Cleveland Institute of Music Colburn School, The Concordia University Irvine Del Mar College Dixie State University East Tennessee State University Indiana University Mississippi State University New Jersey City University Oklahoma State University Oral Roberts University South Dakota State University Southwestern Oklahoma State University Spelman College Texas A&M University - Kingsville Texas Christian University University of Central Florida University of Colorado, Boulder University of Dayton University of Memphis University of Missouri University of Tampa University of the Arts University of Wisconsin - Madison Valley City State University Wheaton College

# INSTITUTIONS REPORTING NEW CONSTRUCTION OR RENOVATION OF MUSIC FACILITIES DURING 2019-2020 (continued)

#### RENOVATING AN EXISTING FACILITY

Andrews University Angelo State University Augusta University Augustana College, Rock Island Augustana University Austin Peay State University Baker University Bemidji State University Berry College Boston University Bowling Green State University California State University, Sacramento California State University, Stanislaus Carroll University Central College Central Michigan University Chicago College of Performing Arts, Roosevelt Christopher Newport University Coe College College of Wooster Concordia College Eastman School of Music Fisk University Florida Atlantic University Florida International University Georgia College and State University Georgia State University Gonzaga University Illinois State University Immaculata University Jacksonville State University Jacksonville University Lynn University Conservatory of Music McNeese State University Midwestern State University Missouri Southern State University Musicians Institute Northeastern State University Northern Illinois University Ohio State University Ohio Wesleyan University Queens University of Charlotte Rhodes College Samford University Southern Methodist University Southern Oregon University Southern University and A&M College State University of New York, Oswego State University of New York, Potsdam Stetson University University of Evansville University of Florida University of Hawaii at Manoa University of Idaho University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign University of Mary University of Massachusetts Amherst University of Miami University of Missouri, St. Louis

University of North Carolina at Pembroke University of North Texas University of Rhode Island University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma University of Tennessee at Chattanooga University of Utah University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh Valdosta State University VanderCook College of Music Walla Walla University Washburn University Wayne State College West Texas A&M University West Virginia Wesleyan College Xavier University of Louisiana Youngstown State University

# INSTITUTIONS REPORTING NEW CONSTRUCTION OR RENOVATION OF MUSIC FACILITIES DURING 2019-2020 (continued)

BUILDING A NEW FACILITY AND RENOVATING AN EXISTING FACILITY

Belmont University Catholic University of America Michigan State University University of Central Arkansas University of Nebraska at Omaha Westminster College of the Arts of Rider University